

## First Generation

1. **William BEEDE** was born about 1789 in Deerfield, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>1</sup>

He appeared in the census on 23 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 61, farmer, born Deerfield, New Hampshire. His household included wife Matilda, 56, and grandson Julius, age 13. They were living next door to son William Jr. and his family. Name on census: **William Bedee** [indexed as **BEDER**].

He died on 25 Jan 1860 at the age of 71 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> William was buried at Cushman Cemetery in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

William BEEDE and Matilda HUNTOON were married.<sup>4</sup>

**Matilda HUNTOON**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1794 in Grantham, Sullivan, New Hampshire.<sup>5</sup>

She appeared in the census on 23 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 56, born Grantham, New Hampshire, living with husband William and grandson Julius. Name on census: **Matilda Bedee** [indexed as **BEDER**].

She appeared in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 66, born New Hampshire. She was living with her daughter Sarah A, 18, and her husband Walter Buck. They were living next door to her son Freedom, 34. Name on census: **Matilda Beede**.

Matilda died on 15 Apr 1862 at the age of 68 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> She was buried at Cushman Cemetery in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> [speculation - there is no evidence that Matilda was Sarah's mother. However, she was living in the household of Sarah and her husband Walter Buck on the 1860 census, which was right next door to Freedom D. Beede and his daughter Ada.]

William BEEDE and Matilda HUNTOON had the following children:

- +2 i. **David BEEDE**, born abt 1817, Washington, Orange, Vermont; married Martha MILES, abt 1835; married Sabra DARRAH, 2 Jun 1842, New Hampshire; married Emeline TUTTLE.
- +3 ii. **William BEEDE Jr.**, born 9 Apr 1824, Vermont; married Cynthia B. SLEEPER, 21 Dec 1845, New Hampshire; died 3 Jun 1888, Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.
- +4 iii. **Freedom D. BEEDE**, born abt 1829, Vermont; married Phidelia A. BUCK, 20 Jun 1850, Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire; married Sarah Louise MCCOY, 31 Oct 1860; died 24 May 1891, Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- +5 iv. **Sarah A. BEEDE**, born abt 1842, New Hampshire; married Walter BUCK, abt 1859, New Hampshire; married Wilson STROUT.

## Second Generation

2. **David BEEDE** (William-1) was born about 1817 in Washington, Orange, Vermont.<sup>6</sup>

He appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 33, farmer, born Washington, Vermont. His household included wife Sabra, 33, and children David Jr., 8, William, 5, Charles, 4, and Adaline, 2. Also in the household was a 1 month old male who was identified only as "child". They were living not too far from David's father William and David's brother William Jr.

Name on census: **David Bedee [indexed as BEDER].**

He appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1860 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 43, born New Hampshire. He was a laborer and his household included his wife Sabry, 43, and children William, 16; Charles, 14; Adeline, 12; Willard, 10; George H., 8; John, 6; and Capatola, 1. Name on census: **David Beedy.**

David appeared in the census on 12 Jul 1870 in Jefferson, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 52, born Vermont. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Emeline, 43, his son George H., 18, and her daughter Fannie Presby, 14. Name on census: **David Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 63, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. He was a widower, working as a carpenter, and living with his daughter Adeline and her family. Name on census: **David Beede [indexed as Beide].**

David BEEDE and Martha MILES were married about 1835.<sup>7</sup>

**Note: This marriage is circumstantial. Proof needed.**

**Martha MILES**<sup>8</sup> was born on an unknown date.

David BEEDE and Martha MILES had the following child:

- +6 i. **Julius L. BEEDE**, born 7 Apr 1836, Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont; married Julia Etta WEBBER, 7 Dec 1864, Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; died 5 Nov 1905, Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

David BEEDE and Sabra DARRAH were married on 2 Jun 1842 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Sabra DARRAH**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1817 in Litchfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>9</sup>

She appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 33, born Litchfield, New Hampshire. She was living with husband David and their children. Name on census: **Sabra Bedee [indexed as BEDER].**

She appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1860 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 43, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband David and their 7 children. Name on census: **Sabry Beedy.**

Sabra died before 1870 at the age of 53 in New Hampshire.<sup>10</sup>

David BEEDE and Sabra DARRAH had the following children:

- 7 i. **David BEEDE Jr.** was born about 1842 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>11</sup>

He appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 8, born Manchester, New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **David Bedee Jr. [indexed as BEDER].** He appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1860 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 18, born New Hampshire. He was a laborer and was living in the household of Joseph and Mary Colby. Name on census: **David Beedy.**

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

David enlisted in the US Army on 8 Nov 1863 in New Hampshire.  
Substitute to Company C, New Hampshire 10th Infantry Regiment on 11 Aug 1863.  
Mustered out on 24 May 1865 at Manchester, New Hampshire.

- 8 ii. **William BEEDE** was born about 1845 in Braintree Hill, Orange, Vermont.<sup>11</sup>

He appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 5, born Braintree, Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **William Bedee [indexed as BEDER]**. He appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1860 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 16, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **William Beedy**.

- 9 iii. **Charles BEEDE** was born about 1846 in Braintree Hill, Orange, Vermont.<sup>12</sup>

He appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 4, born Braintree, Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Charles Bedee [indexed as BEDER]**.

He appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1860 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 14, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Charles Beedy**.

- +10 iv. **Adeline C. "Addie" BEEDE**, born Feb 1846, Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire; married Andrew J. MEAD; died 23 Dec 1925, Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

- +11 v. **Willard C. BEEDE**, born Jun 1850, Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire; married Elsie A. .

- +12 vi. **George Henry BEEDE**, born abt 1852, New Hampshire; married Mary A. BRALEY SCOTT, 2 Feb 1907, Danbury, Merrimack, New Hampshire.

- 13 vii. **John BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1854 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1860 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 6, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **John Beedy**.

- 14 viii. **Capitola BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1859 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1860 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 11, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Capatola Beedy**.

David BEEDE and Emeline TUTTLE were married.<sup>3</sup>

**Emeline TUTTLE**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1824 in Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 26, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Hiram, 36, and son Charles, 8. Name on census: **Emaline Presby**.

She appeared in the census on 12 Jul 1870 in Jefferson, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 43, born Vermont. She was living with husband David, her daughter Fannie, and his son George. Name on census: **Emeline Beede**.

Emeline died before 1880 at the age of 56 in New Hampshire.<sup>13</sup>

3. **William BEEDE Jr.** (William-1) was born on 9 Apr 1824 in Vermont.<sup>14</sup>

He appeared in the census on 23 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 26, farmer, born New Hampshire. His household included wife Cynthia, 27, and children Asenath T., 2, and Fidilia F., 5 months. They were living next door to his parents, William and Matilda Bedee Name on census: **William BEDEE Jr.** [indexed as **BEDER**].

He appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1860 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 36, born Vermont. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Cynthia, 37, and children Florence, 10; Arabell, 8; Charles, 6; Lora, 4; and Freedom, 2. Name on census: **William Beede.**

William appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1865 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota His household included:

Synth P.

Florence P.

Arabelle A.

Charles W.

Dorstin

Freedom D.

Emma J.

Berts F.

Name on census: **Wm Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 47, farmer, born Vermont. His household included his wife Santi B., 48 and children Abell, 18; Charles W., 16; Rosa, 14; Freedom D., 11; Burta, 6; and Estella, 3. Name on census: **William Beede [indexed as BUDE].**

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 51, born Vermont, parents born New Hampshire. His household included his wife Cynthia, 52, and children Arabella, 23; Charles, 20; Lora, 18; Freedom D., 16; Bertha F., 11; and Estella, 8. Name on census: **Wm. Beede.**

William appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 56, farmer, born Vermont, parents born New Hampshire. His household included his wife Cynthia, and children Arabella, 27; Freedom D., 21; Alberto F., 15; and Estelle, 12. It also included their adopted daughter Alice M. Jones, 2. His son Charles and his family were living next door. Name on census: **William Beede.**

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1885 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 61, born Vermont. His household included his wife Mrs., 62, and children Alberto, 21, and Estella, 18. His son Charles and his family were living on one side of them and son Freedom and wife living on the other. Name on census: **Wm. Beede.**

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 18 Jan 1888:

"Sick folks at Mr. Wm. Beede's place are regaining their health."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 4 Apr 1888:

"Wm. Beede is sorely afflicted with the asthma and at last report could get no relief."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn,

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Minnesota on 11 Apr 1888:

"At the last report, Wm. Beede was falling very fast."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 2 May 1888:

"Wm. Beede is very low at present."

He died on 3 Jun 1888 at the age of 64 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>

His obituary was published on 13 Jun 1888 in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota.

"Wm. Beede, one of the first settlers in our town, died June 3rd, at 8:30 a. m. Mr. Beede suffered terribly during the last few weeks of his life, and was glad to be released from his suffering. His remains were laid in the Freeborn cemetery Tuesday the 5th inst.; Rev. Wilbur Fisk preached very acceptable sermon on the occasion, and he certainly excels in that part of his ministerial labor."

*(LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah; FHL Microfilm #1000256-History Of Freeborn County Minnesota by Charles S. Bryant Extract from Chapter LXII, Hartland Township, Page 486.. Contributed by Richard Lesely of Oregon 1996/97)*

"William Beede, one of the pioneers of this place, is a native of Vermont, born on the 9th of April, 1824. He was raised on a farm, and in 1845, married Miss Cynthia Sleeper, who was born in New Hampshire. In 1856, they came west and settled first in Wisconsin and two years later started with an ox team for this place. They pre-empted land in section four, which has since been their home. They have a family of three Children. Mr. Beede in all early days took an active part in organization and support of the schools."

*(LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah; FHL Microfilm # 1000257- History of Freeborn County Minnesota compiled by Franklyn Curtis-Wedge, Extract from Chapter XIV, County Schools, Page 138.*

"Hartland District 8 - The organization of this district was effected in Spring of 1863 at a meeting held in the house of Aaron Carr in Section 10. The first Officers were: Director, W.J. McClelland: Treasurer, William Wranham: Clerk, William Beede. A log schoolhouse was bought for \$9.00 and located in section 11. The first school was taught by Mary Bliss, with eight scholars enrolled."

*(History of Freeborn County Minnesota compiled by Franklyn Curtis-Wedge, Extract from Hartland Township - Early Days, Page 401.)*

"In 1858 other settlers who came were Gull Guttormsen, Lewis Knudson and William Beede, during the fall of that year John P. Duncan and John Huggins came from Wisconsin."

*(History of Freeborn County Minnesota compiled by Franklyn Curtis-Wedge, Extract from Hartland Township - Early Events, Page 401.)*

"First birth in Hartland Township was that of Mary A. McColley, August 9, 1858. Freeman Beede was another early birth."

"During the late war of rebellion, bonds were voted to the amount of \$1,700 to secure volunteers. John McCartney, John McClelland and Perry Haugen, of this township, never returned second named leaving a wife and child to mourn his loss."

William BEEDE Jr. and Cynthia B. SLEEPER were married on 21 Dec 1845 in New Hampshire.<sup>15</sup>

**Cynthia B. SLEEPER** was born in Mar 1823 in New Hampshire.<sup>16</sup>

She appeared in the census on 23 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 27, born

Brentwood, New Hampshire, living with husband William and their two children. Name on census: **Cynthia Bedee** [indexed as **Beder**].

She appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1860 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 37, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband William and their 5 children. Name on census: **Cynthia Beede**.

Cynthia appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1865 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Living with husband Wm and their 6 children. Name on census: **Synth P. Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 48, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband William and their 5 children. Name on census: **Santi B. Beede** [indexed as **Bude**].

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 52, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband William and their 6 children. Name on census: **Cynthia Beede**.

Cynthia appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 57, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband William and 4 of their children. Name on census: **Cynthia Beede**.

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1885 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 62, born New York. She was living with husband William and 2 of their children. Name on census: **Mrs. Bede**.

She appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 77, widow, born Mar 1823 New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with her son Freedom and his family. She had born 9 children, 3 still living. Name on census: **Cynthia P. Beede**.

Cynthia died before 30 Jan 1903 at the age of 79 in Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota.<sup>17</sup>

Her obituary was published on 30 Jan 1903 in the Freeborn County Times in Alberta, Stevens, Minnesota.

*Alden News*

*The remains of Mrs. Wm. Beede arrived here Wednesday morning from Mankato. The deceased was an early resident of Freeborn, but for a number of years past had made her home with her daughter and son-in-law, Dr. and Mrs, Crumb, of Mankato. The remains were taken in charge by Rev. Fisk, of Freeborn, who also had charge of interment, which took place at Freeborn Cemetery.*

(Contributed by Richard Lesely in 1996/97; from the Freeborn County Times Alberta Lea, Minnesota Friday, 30 January 1903 Vol. VIII No. 13 Page 10 Col. 1)

William BEEDE and Cynthia B. SLEEPER had the following children:

- 15      i. **Aseneth E. BEEDE** was born in Oct 1847 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>18</sup>
  - She appeared in the census on 23 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 2, born Dalton, New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Aesenath T. Beede** [indexed as **Beder**].
  - She died on 1 Feb 1856 at the age of 8 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> Aseneth was buried at Cushman Cemetery in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>
- 16      ii. **Fidelia Florence BEEDE** was born in Feb 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>19</sup>
  - She appeared in the census on 23 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 5 months, born Dalton, New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census:

**Fidilia F. Bedee [indexed as Beder].**

She appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1860 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 10, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Florence Beede.**

Fidelia appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1865 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Female, living with parents. Name on census: **Florence P. Beede.**

- 17 iii. **Arabella BEEDE** was born in Jan 1852 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>14</sup>

She appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1860 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 8, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Arabell Beede.**

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1865 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Female, living with parents. Name on census: **Arabelle A. Beede.**

Arabella appeared in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 18, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Abell Beede [indexed as Bude].**

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 23, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was living with her parents. Name on census: **Arabella Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 27, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was single and living with her parents. Name on census: **Arabella Beede.**

- +18 iv. **Charles William "Charley" BEEDE**, born 1855, New Hampshire; married Ellen E. PURDIE, 3 Jul 1878, Freeborn County, Minnesota; married Sylvia C. GARLOCK, abt 1886, (probably) Freeborn County, Minnesota; died 12 Nov 1893, Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.

- 19 v. **Lora BEEDE** was born about 1856 in New Hampshire.<sup>20</sup>

She appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1860 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 4, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Lora Beede.**

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1865 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Female, living with parents. Name on census: **Lonstin Beede.**

Lora appeared in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 14, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Rosa Beede [indexed as BUDE].**

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 18, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Lora Beede.**

- +20 vi. **Freedom D. BEEDE**, born Dec 1858, Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota; married Harriet Lincoln MCCLELLAND, 12 Nov 1882, Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota; married Sylvia C. GARLOCK, abt 1895, (probably) Freeborn County, Minnesota; died 13 Sep 1926, Benton County, Minnesota.

- 21 vii. **Emma J. BEEDE**<sup>21</sup> appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1865 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Female, living with parents. Name on census: **Emma J. Beede.**

She was born in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>2</sup>

- 22 viii. **Albert F. BEEDE** was born about 1864 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1865 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Male, living with parents. Name on census: **Berto F. Beede**.

He appeared in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 6, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Burta Beede [indexed as Bude]**.

Albert appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 11, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Bertha F. Beede**.

He appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 15, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Alberto F. Beede**.

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1885 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 21, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Alberto Bede**.

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 25 Jan 1888:<sup>3</sup>

"I see it is getting fashionable to trot out marriageable stock, so here goes for Hartland. Good looks and property qualifications are omitted, contracting parties can arrange that among themselves: **Albert Beede**

[The rest of the names were omitted by me for brevity. JWR]

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 18 Jul 1888:<sup>3</sup>

"Albert Beede is painting and refitting his dwelling house."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 15 Aug 1889:<sup>3</sup>

"Larson Bros. and Dick Donovan have received their threshing rig and everything works nicely. Bert Beede threshed 15 shocks of wheat, so I hear, and received 15 bushels; also one small load of oats and got 40 bushels. But few have threshed; as soon as the machines start up in earnest I will report the average per acre.

Water is very scarce and unless we have a good soaking rain soon this whole country will become a desert."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 3 Dec 1890:<sup>3</sup>

"Bert Beede has sold his farm for a good price and will in future reside in New Richland. We wish him prosperity wherever he goes."

- +23 ix. **Estelle BEEDE**, born 1867, Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota; married H. S. IRVINE, 4 Aug 1886, Freeborn County, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>



## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

4. **Freedom D. BEEDE**<sup>22</sup> (William-1) was born about 1829 in Vermont.<sup>23</sup>

He appeared in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 34, born Vermont. He was working as a driver and his household included his daughter Ada F., 4. His son William B., 1, was listed next door with his mother Matilda and married sister Sarah Buck. Name on census: **Freedom D. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 6 Jun 1870 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 41, born Vermont. He was a grocer and his household included his wife Sarah, 32, and children Adah, 13; Willie B., 11; Fred N., 4; and James, 1. Name on census: **Freedon Beedee.**

Note: The children Adah and Willie were from his first marriage to Phidelia Buck. Fred and James were from his marriage to Sarah McCoy.

Freedom appeared in the census on 8 Jun 1880 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 50, furniture dealer, born Vermont, parents born Vermont. His household included his wife Sarah G., 42; sons Fred M., 14 and James H., 11 [indexed as 14]; daughter Annie M., 9; and 5 boarders. Name on census: **Freedom T. Beede.**

He died on 24 May 1891 at the age of 62 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>24</sup>

Freedom D. BEEDE and Phidelia A. BUCK were married on 20 Jun 1850 in Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire.<sup>25</sup>

**Phidelia A. BUCK**<sup>26</sup>, daughter of Charles BUCK and Hannah CALKINS, was born about 1830 in Canada.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 31 Jul 1850 in Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 20, born Canada, living with parents. Name on census: **Phidelia Buck.**

She died before 1860 at the age of 30.

Freedom D. BEEDE and Phidelia A. BUCK had the following children:

- +24 i. **Ada Philadelia BEEDE**, born 2 Oct 1855, New Hampshire; married Charles Erastus HARTSHORN, 19 May 1875, Maidstone, Essex, Vermont; died 14 Jul 1934, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.
- 25 ii. **William Burns BEEDE**<sup>27</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1859 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>28</sup> [Speculation - there is no evidence that William was a son of Freedom. However, he was living next door to Freedom on the 1860 census with his possible grandmother and aunt Sarah.]

He appeared in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 1, born New Hampshire. He was listed in the household of his aunt Sarah and uncle Walter Buck, which was next door to his father and sister Ada. His grandmother Matilda Beede was also living there. Name on census: **Wm B. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 6 Jun 1870 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 11, born New Hampshire, living with father and stepmother. Name on census: **Willie B. Beedee.**

William appeared in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 21, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was single, working in the saw mill, and living in a boarding house. Name on census: **William Beede.**

Freedom D. BEEDE and Sarah Louise MCCOY were married on 31 Oct 1860.<sup>29</sup>

**Sarah Louise MCCOY**<sup>30</sup>, daughter of Nathan MCCOY and Olive GILMAN, was born on 30 Sep 1837 in New Hampshire.<sup>31</sup>

She appeared in the census on 20 Aug 1850 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 12, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Sarah L. McCoy.**

She appeared in the census on 12 Jun 1860 in Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 22, born New Hampshire. She was single, working as a school teacher, and living with her parents. Name on census: **Sarah L. Mc Coy.**

Sarah appeared in the census on 6 Jun 1870 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 32, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Freedom and their 2 children. His 2 children from his first marriage were also living with them. Name on census: **Sarah Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 8 Jun 1880 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 42, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. Living with husband Freedom T. and their 3 children. Name on census: **Sarah G. Beede.**

[Note: The census index has her middle initial as **G.** and the actual image looks like it could be either L. or G.]

She appeared in the census on 4 Jun 1900 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 62, born Sep 1837 New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was a widow and had been married 40 years, having 3 children, all still living. Her household included her son James H., 31. Name on census: **Sarah L. Beede.**

Freedom D. BEEDE and Sarah Louise MCCOY had the following children:

- +26 i. **Fred M. BEEDE**, born 25 Mar 1866, Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire; married Hilda L. Wood DREW, 28 Jun 1899, Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1907, Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- +27 ii. **James H. BEEDE**, born 3 May 1869, Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire; married Margaret Jane MCCOY, 16 Jul 1901, Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Anna Mary MCCOY, 11 Oct 1904; died 13 Feb 1912, Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- 28 iii. **Annie M. BEEDE** was born about 1871 in New Hampshire.<sup>32</sup>  
She appeared in the census on 8 Jun 1880 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 9, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Annie M. Beede.**

5. **Sarah A. BEEDE** (William-1) was born about 1842 in New Hampshire.<sup>33</sup>

**[She is likely to have been the granddaughter of William and Matilda, not the daughter.]**

She appeared in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 18, born New Hampshire. She was living with her husband Walter, 24, and their daughter Gertrude C., 1. Also living in the household was her mother Matilda, 66, and nephew William, 1. Name on census: **Sarah A. Buck.**

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

She appeared in the census on 26 Jul 1880 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine. Age 37, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with her second husband, Wilson, 35, and her daughter Gertrude C. Buck, 21. Name on census: **Sarah A. Strout.**

Sarah appeared in the City Directory at 23 Greenleaf Br. in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts in 1903 at Her husband Wilson Strout was with her.

Sarah A. BEEDE and Walter BUCK were married about 1859 in New Hampshire.<sup>34</sup>

**Walter BUCK**, son of Charles BUCK and Hannah CALKINS, was born about 1836 in Vermont.<sup>35</sup>

He appeared in the census on 31 Jul 1850 in Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 15, born Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Walter Buck.**

He appeared in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 24, born Vermont. He was working as a driver and his household included his wife Sarah and daughter Gertrude. His mother-in-law was living with them. Name on census: **Walter Buck.**

[There is no evidence that Walter was the brother of Vidalia Buck, deceased wife of Freedom Beede. However, Freedom was living next door on the 1860 census.]

Walter BUCK and Sarah A. BEEDE had the following child:

- 29 i. **Gertrude C. BUCK** was born on 1 Feb 1859 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>36</sup>  
She appeared in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup>  
Age 1, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name **Gretude C. Buck.**  
She appeared in the census on 26 Jul 1880 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine. Age 21, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was single and living with her mother and stepfather. Name on census: **Gertrude C. Buck.**

Sarah A. BEEDE and Wilson STROUT were married.<sup>3</sup>

**Wilson STROUT**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1845 in Maine.<sup>3</sup>

## Third Generation

6. **Julius L. BEEDE**<sup>8</sup> (David-2, William-1) was born on 7 Apr 1836 in Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont.<sup>37</sup>

*According to his marriage record to Julia Webber, his parents were Daniel and Martha Beede. However, his death record says his father was David Beede and his mother's maiden name was Miles. The David Beede that Julius has been attached to in this database was the only David Beede in Dalton, New Hampshire in 1850 and he is of the right age to have had Julius. It appears that William and Matilda were his grandparents.*

He appeared in the census on 23 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 13, born

Sheffield, Vermont. He was living with his grandparents. Name on census: **Julius Bedee** [indexed as **BEDER**].

He appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1860 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 23, born New Hampshire. He was a farm laborer living in the household of Isaac and Rachel Darrah. Name on census: **Junius L. Beede**.

Julius appeared in the census on 16 Aug 1870 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Julia, 23, and daughter Rosa E., 2. Name on census: **Julius L. Beede**.

He appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1880 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 43, born Vermont, parents born Vermont. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Julia E., 33, and children Rosietta, 11; Willie W., 9; Charles W., 5; George W., 2; and Nettie I., 7 months. Name on census: **Julius L. Beede**.

He appeared in the census in Jun 1890 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire. NH 1890 Veterans Schedule. It says that he was a private in the 1st New Hampshire Infantry and that he served from May 1861 to Aug 1861. His name was written **Julius L. Beede**.

Julius appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 64, born April 1836 Vermont, parents born Vermont. He was a teamster and he had been married 35 years. His household included his wife Julia E., 54, and children George, 22 [plus George's wife Susan, 17]; Nettie J., 22; Lizzie A., 17; and Freedom D., 13. Name on census: **Julius L. Beede**.

He died on 5 Nov 1905 at the age of 69 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>8</sup>

Julius L. BEEDE and Julia Etta "Juliette" WEBBER were married on 7 Dec 1864 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>8</sup>

**Julia Etta "Juliette" WEBBER**<sup>8</sup>, daughter of George Washington WEBBER and Huldah BOARDMAN, was born in Jan 1846 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>38</sup> [The record of her marriage to Julius says she was born in Goffstown, New Hampshire.]

She appeared in the census on 18 Oct 1850 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 4, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Juliette Webber**.

She appeared in the census on 12 Jun 1860 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 15, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Juliette Webber**.

Juliette appeared in the census on 16 Aug 1870 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 23, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Julius and daughter Rosa. Name on census: **Julia Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1880 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 33, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Julius and their 5 children. Name on census: **Julia E. Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 54, born Jan 1846 New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She had been married 35 years and had 7 children, all still alive. She was living with husband Julius and 4 of their children. Name on census: **Julia E. Beede**.

Juliette appeared in the census on 14 May 1910 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 64, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was a widow and had been married 41 years and had 7 children, all still living. Her household included daughters Nettie I., 31 and Elizabeth A., 27, plus son Freedom D., 23, and granddaughter Nettie M. Haskell, age 17, single,

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire [parents Rose and Fred Haskell]. Name on census: **Julia E. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 22 Jan 1920 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 76, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was a widow and she was living with her daughter Nettie and her family. Name on census: **Julia Beebe.**

She appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1930 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 86, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was a widow and was living with her widowed daughter Nettie Corning, 50, and her granddaughter Charlotte Corning, 14.. Name on census: **Julia Beede.**

Juliette died on 23 Jul 1943 at the age of 97 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

Julius L. BEEDE and Julia Etta WEBBER had the following children:

- +30 i. **Rose Etta "Rosietta" BEEDE**, born Aug 1868, Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; married Frederick C. HASKELL, 8 May 1892, Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- +31 ii. **William Willard "Willie" BEEDE**, born Jul 1872, New Hampshire; married Esther M. TATRO, abt 1896.
- +32 iii. **Charles William BEEDE**, born 25 Aug 1874, New Hampshire; married Malvina Appoline DANIEL, 27 Jun 1912, Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
- +33 iv. **George W. BEEDE**, born Jul 1877, Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; married Annie Susan MOODY, 25 Apr 1900, Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire; died 1 Jan 1933, Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
- +34 v. **Nettie I. BEEDE**, born Oct 1879, New Hampshire; married Dr. Peter Winslow Franklin CORNING, 27 Jun 1911, Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- 35 vi. **Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" BEEDE** was born on 7 Dec 1882 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>39</sup>

She appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 17, born Dec 1882 New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Lizzie A. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 14 May 1910 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was single, working as a bookkeeper in a grocery store, and living with her widowed mother. Name on census: **Elizabeth A. Beede.**

Lizzie appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1940 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 57, born New Hampshire. She was single, working as an insurance counselor, and living with her widowed sister Nettie. Name on census: **Elizabeth Beede.**

She died on 30 Mar 1969 at the age of 86 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>3</sup> She was never married.<sup>40</sup>

- +36 vii. **Freedom Densmore BEEDE**, born 28 Jul 1886, Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; married Florence Pauline MANSEAU, 15 Sep 1913, Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; died 8 Feb 1979, Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine.

10. **Adeline C. "Addie" BEEDE** (David-2, William-1) was born in Feb 1846 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>12</sup>

She appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 2, born Dalton, New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Adaline Bedee [indexed as BEDER]**.

She appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1860 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 12, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Adeline Beedy**.

Addie appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1870 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 24, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Andrew J., 27, and daughters Sadie, 5; Jennie, 3; and Mary A., 2. Name on census: **Adeline Mead**.

She appeared in the census on 15 Jul 1870 in Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 23, born Vermont. She was living with husband Andrew J., 27, and daughters Sarah A., 5; Lois J., 4; and Mary J., 3. Name on census: **Adeline P. Mead**.

She appeared in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 31, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was living with husband Andrew J., 36, and daughters Sarah A., 15; Jennie L., 14; and Mary A., 12. Name on census: **Adoline C. Mead**.

Addie appeared in the census on 12 Jun 1900 in Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 54, born Feb 1846 Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was a widow and she had 3 children, 2 still living. Her household included her daughter Jennie L Bombard, 34. Name on census: **Addie C. Mead**.

She appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 63, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was a widow and was living alone. Name on census: **Adeline C. Mead** [indexed as Adelaid C. Head].

She appeared in the census on 26 Jan 1920 in Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 75, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was a widow and was living alone. Name on census: **Adeline C. Meade**.

Addie died on 23 Dec 1925 at the age of 79 in Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Adeline C. "Addie" BEEDE and Andrew J. MEAD were married.<sup>3</sup>

**Andrew J. MEAD**<sup>3</sup>, son of Jacob MEAD and Lois JOHNSON, was born about 1843 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 27 Jul 1850 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 7, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Andrew J. Mead**.

He appeared in the census on 15 Jun 1860 in Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 18, born New Hampshire. He was working as a farm laborer and living in the household of George and Jane Griffin. Name on census: **Andrey J. Mead**.

Andrew enlisted in the US Army on 25 Oct 1862 in New Hampshire.  
Enlisted in Company D, New Hampshire 15th Infantry Regiment on 27 Oct 1862.

Mustered out on 13 Aug 1863 at Concord, New Hampshire.

He appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1870 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Adeline and their 3 daughters. Name on census: **Andrew J. Mead**.

He appeared in the census on 15 Jul 1870 in Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire. He was a farm laborer and his household included his wife Adeline and their 3 daughters. Name on census: **Andrew J. Mead**.

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Andrew appeared in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 36, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a farm laborer and his household included his wife Adoline and their 3 daughters. His widowed father-in-law was living with them. Name on census: **Andrew J. Mead.**

He died on 23 Oct 1897 at the age of 54 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>41</sup> He was buried at Holbrook Cemetery in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>  
Civil War Veteran

Inscription:

Co D 15th NH Regt Vols

Andrew J. MEAD and Adeline C. BEEDE had the following children:

- +37 i. **Sarah A. "Sadie" MEAD**, born abt 1865, New Hampshire; married Charles D. MORSE, 3 Dec 1889, Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts.
- +38 ii. **Louise Jane MEAD**, born Jul 1865, New Hampshire; married George Oliver BOMBARD, 19 Nov 1892, Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire; died 20 May 1909, Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
- 39 iii. **Mary A. MEAD**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1868 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1870 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 2, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Mary A. Mead.**

She appeared in the census on 15 Jul 1870 in Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 2, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Mary J. Mead.**

Mary appeared in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 12, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Mary A. Mead.**

11. **Willard C. BEEDE** (David-2, William-1) was born in Jun 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>12</sup>

He appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1850 in Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 1 month, born Dalton, New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **child Bedee [indexed as BEDER]**. He appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1860 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 10, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Willard Beedy.**

Willard appeared in the census on 5 Jun 1880 in Orange, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 29, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Elsie A., 27. Name on census: **Willard C. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 12 May 1910 in Hinsdale, Cheshire, New Hampshire. Age 59, farmer, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother England. He was a widower and was living alone. Name on census: **Willard C. Beede.**

Willard C. BEEDE and Elsie A. were married.<sup>3</sup>

**Elsie A.**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1853 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 5 Jun 1880 in Orange, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Willard. Name on census: **Elsie A. Beede.**

She died before 1910 at the age of 57 in New Hampshire.<sup>42</sup>

12. **George Henry BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> (David-2, William-1) was born about 1852 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1860 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 8, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **George H. Beedy.**

He appeared in the census on 12 Jul 1870 in Jefferson, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 18, born New Hampshire. He was working as a farm laborer and living with his father and stepmother. Name on census: **George H. Beede.**

George Henry BEEDE and Mary A. BRALEY SCOTT were married on 2 Feb 1907 in Danbury, Merrimack, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Mary A. BRALEY SCOTT**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of James BRALEY and Adeline WESCOTT, was born about 1860.<sup>3</sup>

18. **Charles William "Charley" BEEDE** (William-2, William-1) was born in 1855 in New Hampshire.<sup>43</sup>

He appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1860 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 6, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Charles Beede.**

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1865 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Male, living with parents. Name on census: **Charles W. Beede.**

Charley appeared in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 16, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Charles W. Beede [indexed as Bude].**

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 20, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Charles Beede.**

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Freeborn County, Minnesota on 11 Jul 1878:<sup>3</sup>

Marriage at residence of bride's parents, July 3, 1878, by Rev. Wilbur Fisk; Mr. Charles W. Beede and Miss Ellen E. Purdie, both of Hartland.

He appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 25, farmer, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. His household included his wife Ellen E., 21, and son William A., 1. They were living next door to his parents. Name on census: **Charles Wm Beede.**



## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Charley appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1885 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 30, born New York. His household included his wife Ellen, 26, and children Hennie, 4, and Albee, 1. Name on census: **Charley Beede.**

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 21 Dec 1887:<sup>3</sup>

"The wife of C. W. Beede is dangerously ill."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 6 Jun 1888:<sup>3</sup>

"A nice baby boy is among the recent attractions in the home of C. W. Beede. All Parties doing finely.

Wm. Beede still continues very low."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 11 Jul 1888:<sup>3</sup>

"Mr. C. W. Beede's mother is visiting with her relatives in this town."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 11 Jan 1893:<sup>3</sup>

"C. W. Beede's health, so I hear, has been quite poor this winter, but I am informed he is, at present, considerable better."

The following item was published in the Albert Lea Enterprise in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 12 Jan 1893:<sup>3</sup>

Hartland Hankerings

"January 7 -- C.W. Beede's health has been quite poor this winter, but I am informed he is considerably better."

The following item was published in the Albert Lea Enterprise in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 25 May 1893:<sup>3</sup>

Hartland Hankerings

May--22 Nothing preventing Rev. W. Fisk will preach in the McClelland school house next Friday evening at the usual time. The following Sunday evening he will preach in his church in the village commencing at 7:45 o'clock. All are invited to both services.

A nice baby girl is among the late attractions in the home of C. W. Beede. Mrs. Garlock recently visited her daughter, Mrs. C. W. Beede.

He died on 12 Nov 1893 at the age of 38 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup> He was buried at Freeborn Cemetery in Freeborn County, Minnesota.

His obituary was published on 23 Nov 1893 in the Albert Lea Enterprise in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota.

*Nov. 18 --- C. W. Beede Passed away Sunday evening, November 12 and was buried in the Cemetery at Freeborn the following Wednesday. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. Fisk in the Congregational Church at Freeborn. Mr. Beede was born in Vermont and came to this town with his parents when a small boy and has since resided in this town. He has been ailing for a long time and was finally swept away by that fell destroyer, consumption. He leaves a wife, six children, a mother, two brothers and the same number sisters to mourn his death and he will be sadly missed by all who knew him. The mourning relatives have our heartfelt sympathy in their hour of afflictions.*

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn,

Minnesota on 31 Jan 1894:<sup>3</sup>

"First publication Jan. 17, 1894

### Order for Hearing on Claims.

State of Minnesota - County of Freeborn

In Probate Court, Special Term, January 13, 1894.

In the matter of the estate of Charles W. Beede, deceased.

Letters of administration on the estate of Charles W. Beede, deceased, late of the county of Freeborn and state of Minnesota, being granted to Sylvia Beede;

It is ordered, that six months and the same is hereby allowed from and after the date of this order, in which all persons having claims or demands against the said deceased are required to file the same in the probate court of said county, for examination and allowance, or be forever barred.

It is further ordered, that the 30th day of July, 1894, at 10 o'clock a. m., at a special term of said probate court, to be held at the probate office in the court house in the city of Albert Lea in said county, and the same hereby is appointed as the time and place when and where the said probate court will examine and adjust said claims and demands.

And it is further ordered, that notice of such hearing be given to all creditors and persons interested in said estate by forthwith publishing this order once in each week, for three successive weeks in the Freeborn County Standard, a weekly newspaper printed and published at Albert Lea, in said county.

Dated at Albert Lea, this 13th day of January, 1894.

By the Court,  
HEMAN BLACKMER,  
Judge of Probate.

Charles William "Charley" BEEDE and Ellen E. PURDIE were married on 3 Jul 1878 in Freeborn County, Minnesota.<sup>44</sup>

**Ellen E. PURDIE**, daughter of Alexander Sanford PURDIE and Catherine SHEARER, was born about 1859 in Minnesota.<sup>45</sup>

She appeared in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 1, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Ellen M. Purdy**.

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1865 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota She was living with her parents. Name on census: **Ellen E. Purdie**.

Ellen appeared in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 12, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Ellen E. Purdie**.

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 16, born Minnesota, parents born Scotland, living with parents. Name on census: **Ellen E. Purdie**.

She appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 21, born Minnesota, parents born Scotland. She was living with her husband Charles and son William. Name on census: **Ellen E. Beede**.

Ellen appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1885 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 26, born Minnesota. She was living with her husband Charley and their 2 children. Name on census: **Ellen Beede**.

[An entry in the Ancestry World Tree has her surname as GARLOCK].

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Charles William BEEDE and Ellen E. PURDIE had the following children:

- 40 i. **William A. "Willie" BEEDE** was born on 8 Jun 1879 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>46</sup>
- He appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 1, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **William A. Beede.**
- He died of brain fever on 15 May 1881 at the age of 1 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>47</sup>
- 41 ii. **Hanna Webster "Hennie" BEEDE**<sup>48</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1881 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>
- She died on 1 May 1885 at the age of 4 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>49</sup> She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1885 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 4, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Hennie Beede.**
- 42 iii. **Abbie BEEDE** was born in 1884 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>
- She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1885 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 1, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Albee Beede.**

Charles William "Charley" BEEDE and Sylvia C. GARLOCK were married about 1886 in (probably) Freeborn County, Minnesota.<sup>50</sup> [It's possible that the children I have listed for them did not belong to Charles. Further evidence is needed.]

**Sylvia C. GARLOCK**, daughter of Hezekiah GARLOCK and Susan Abigail MOODY, was born in Jul 1867 in Minnesota.<sup>51</sup>

She appeared in the census on 15 Jul 1870 in Medo, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Age 3, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **S. C. Garlock.**

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Alton Township, Waseca, Minnesota Age 8, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio, living with parents. Name on census: **S. C. Garlock.**

Sylvia appeared in the census on 1 Jun 1880 in Alton Township, Waseca, Minnesota. Age 12, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio, living with parents. Name on census: **Sylvia C. Garlock.**

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 21 Feb 1894:

"Remember the auction sale on Mrs. C. W. Beede's place, March 12. I am told she will move to her father's place north of Minneapolis."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 7 Mar 1894:

"Mrs. S. Beede will sell at auction on the Beede farm north of Hartland village, next Monday, March 12, at noon, a heavy farm team, a six-year old horse, a work team, 2 brood mares in foal, 3 colts, 2 binders, mowers, wagons, plows and other farm machinces and household goods. It is likely to be a good change to obtain bargains."

She appeared on the State census on 1 Jun 1895 in Westport, Pope, Minnesota Age 26, born Minnesota. She was living with husband Freedom; her 4 children from her first marriage; and their daughter together. Name on census: **Sylvia Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 32, born Jul 1867 Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio. She had been married 5 years and had 7 children, all still alive. She was living with her second husband Freedom; 4 of her children from her previous marriage and 3 of theirs. Name on census: **Sylvia Beede.**

Sylvia appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota<sup>52</sup> Age 37, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio. She was living with husband Freedom and her 8 children [4 from Freedom, 4 from Freedom's brother Charles]. Name on census: **Sylvia C. Beede** [indexed as Sylard C.].

She appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 40, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio. She had been married 14 years [her second] and had 8 children, all still alive. She was living with husband Freedom and 8 children [4 from her 1st husband Charles Beede, and 4 from her present husband]. Name on census: **Sylvia Beebe.**

She appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 52, divorced, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio. Her household included daughters, F. Ella, 26; Abbie S., 23, and Myrtle Boost, 31. It also included sons Freedom D., 22, and Glenn H., 18. Name on census: **Sylvia C. Beede.**

Sylvia appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1930 in Seattle, King, Washington. Age 61, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio. She was a widow and she had first married at age 19. She was working as a housekeeper in the household of Stella L. Parrish. Name on census: **Sylvia Beede.**

She died on 26 Nov 1952 at the age of 85 in King County, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

Charles William BEEDE and Sylvia C. GARLOCK had the following children:

- +43 i. **Myrtle Annette BEEDE**, born 15 Mar 1887, Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota; married Cecil Fredrick BORST, abt 1918; died 4 Nov 1979, Olympia, Thurston, Washington.
- +44 ii. **Lester Luelland BEEDE**, born 14 May 1888, Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota; married Rose KOECHLER, abt 1915, Minnesota; died 5 Aug 1972, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.
- 45 iii. **Gertrude S. BEEDE** was born in Jan 1890 in Minnesota.<sup>53</sup>

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1895 in Westport, Pope, Minnesota Age 6, born Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather (Uncle). Name on census: **Gertrude Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 10, born Jan 1890 Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with mother and step-father (Uncle) Freedom. Listed as niece. Name on census: **Gertrude S. Beede.**

Gertrude appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota Age 14, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather (Uncle). Name on census: **Gertrude S. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota.

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Age 19, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. She was single and living with her mother and stepfather (Uncle Freedom). Name on census: **Gertrude Beebe.**

- 46 iv. **Ella May BEEDE** was born on 1 Apr 1893 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>53</sup> [She apparently was born 5 months after her father died.]

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1895 in Westport, Pope, Minnesota Age 2, born Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather (Uncle). Name on census: **Ella Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 6, born Apr 1894 Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with mother and step-father (Uncle) Freedom. Listed as niece. Name on census: **Ella May Beede.**

Ella appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota Age 12, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather (Uncle). Name on census: **Ellamay Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 20, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. She was single and living with her mother and stepfather (Uncle Freedom). Name on census: **Zella M. Beebe.**

[Note: the age and given name are obviously wrong but it has to be Ella May. Either the enumerator was hard of hearing or someone gave him wrong information.]

She appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 26, single, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother Minnesota. She was a teacher at the State Sanatorium and was living with her divorced mother. Name on census: **Ella M. Beede.**

20. **Freedom D. BEEDE** (William-2, William-1) was born in Dec 1858 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>54</sup>

He appeared in the census on 24 Jul 1860 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 2, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Freedom Beede.**

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1865 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Male, living with parents. Name on census: **Freedom D. Beede.**

Freedom appeared in the census on 16 Aug 1870 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 11, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Freedom D. Beede [indexed as BUDE].**

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 16, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Freedom D. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 21, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. He was single and living with his parents. Name on census: **Freedom D. Beede.**

2 October 2012

## Descendants of William Beede

---

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 16 Nov 1882:<sup>3</sup>

ANDERSON - McCLELLAND -- At the residence of the bride's father, Nov. 12th, 1882, by Rev. Wilburn Fisk, Andrew J. Anderson of Lake Col, Dakota, and Ellen M. McClelland of Hartland.

BEEDE - McCLELLAND -- At the above mention time and place, Freedom D. Beede and Hattie McClelland, both of Hartland, Minn.

Freedom appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1885 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 25, born Minnesota. His household included his wife Hattie, 25. Name on census: **Freedom Beede.**

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 11 Jul 1888:<sup>3</sup>

Mrs. C. W. Beede's mother is visiting with her relatives in this town.

Mrs. Freedom Beede is very sick.

Quite a large number of people are more or less affected with sickness this summer.

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 24 Jan 1889:<sup>3</sup>

### Personal Property Taxes

Hartland

Beede, Freedom	5	74
Beede, Chas	4	26
Beede, Alberta	1	97
Beede, Mrs. W.	1	7

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 14 Mar 1889:<sup>3</sup>

"Freedom Beede's wife is quite sick."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 2 May 1889:<sup>3</sup>

"Mr. and Mrs. Wm. J. McClelland and their daughter Mrs. Freedom Beede, expect to start for Dakota some time this week. They go to visit relatives, and Mrs. Beede, whose health is poor, contemplates remaining until fall."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 20 Mar 1890:<sup>3</sup>

[Charles, Burt and Freedom Beede are mentioned as committee members.]

The following item was published in the Albert Lea Enterprise in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 12 Jan 1893:<sup>3</sup>

"Heartland Hankerings

A nice baby girl is among the latest attractions in the home of F. D. Beede.

F. D. Beede has been has sorely afflicted with rheumatism this winter but at present is some better."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn,

---

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Minnesota on 7 Mar 1894:<sup>3</sup>

"We understand W. B. Wrangham has rented Freedom Beede's farm."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 21 Mar 1894:<sup>3</sup>

"W. B. Wrangham and family have taken possession of F. D. Beede's place, which they have rented for this season. Mr. Beede's wife and children have removed to Mrs. W. J. McClelland's place."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 11 Apr 1894:<sup>3</sup>

"Freedom Beede and the widow of the late C. W. Beede, together with the family of the latter, have left this part of the state. We are informed they will locate somewhere north of Minneapolis. The wife and four children of Freedom Beede, for the present, are stopping with Mrs. Wm. J. McClelland."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 13 Jun 1894:<sup>3</sup>

"Freedom Beede returned to town Wednesday of last week and is living at Mrs. McClelland's place, thus increasing her family to six besides herself."

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1895 in Westport, Pope, Minnesota Age 28, born Minnesota. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Sylvia, 26, her children Myrtle, 8; Lester, 7; Gertrude, 6; Ella, 2; and their daughter Abbie, 3 months. Name on census: **Freedom Bede.**

He appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 41, carpenter, married 5 years, born Dec. 1858 Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. Name on census: **Freedom D. Beede.**

His household included [all with surname Beede]:

Sylvia, wife, age 32, b. Jul 1867 Minnesota, father New York, mother Ohio. She had been married 5 years and had 7 children, all living.

Myrtle A., niece, age 13, born Mar 1887 Minnesota, father New Hampshire, mother Minnesota.

Lester, nephew, age 12, born May 1888 Minnesota, father New Hampshire, mother Minnesota.

Gertrude S., niece, age 10, born Jan 1890 Minnesota, father New Hampshire, mother Minnesota.

Ella May, niece, age 6, born Apr 1894 Minnesota, father New Hampshire, mother Minnesota.

Abbie S., daughter, age 5, born Mar 1895 Minnesota, both parents Minnesota.

Freedom D., son, age 3, born Mar 1897 Minnesota, both parents Minnesota.

Pearl F., daughter, age 1, born Apr 1899 Minnesota, both parents Minnesota.

Cynthia P., mother, age 77, born Mar 1823 New Hampshire, both parents New Hampshire. She was a widow and had 9 children, 3 still living.

Note: Sylvia was previously married to Freedom's brother Charles, which is why the first 4 children are nieces and nephews.

Freedom appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota Age 47, born Minnesota, parents born New Hampshire. He was a carpenter and his household included his wife Sylvia C., 37, and children Myrtle A., 18; Lester L., 17; Gertrude S., 14; Ellamay, 12; Abbie S., 10; Freedom, 8; Pearl L., 6; and Glen H., 4. The 4 oldest were Sylvia's by his brother Charles. Name on census: **Fredem D. Beede** [indexed as Grachem T.].

He appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 50, carpenter, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. He had been married to his 2nd

wife for 14 years. His household included his wife Sylvia, 40, and 8 children: Myrtle, 22; Lester, 24; Gertrude, 19; Abbie, 14; Zella M., 20; Pearl, 11; Freedom, 13; and Glenn, 7. [4 children were with Freedom and 4 with Freedom's late brother Charles.] Name on census: **Freedom BEEBE.**

He appeared in the census on 16 Jan 1920 in Saint Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 53, single, carpenter, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. He was living in the household of his cousin Lydia Hill and her two daughters. Name on census: **Freedom Beede.**

Freedom died on 13 Sep 1926 at the age of 67 in Benton County, Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

Freedom D. BEEDE and Harriet Lincoln "Hattie" MCCLELLAND were married on 12 Nov 1882 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup> They were divorced before 1895 in Minnesota. [This date is a guess. Freedom married Sylvia about 1895.]

**Harriet Lincoln "Hattie" MCCLELLAND**, daughter of William John MCCLELLAND and Sarah Jane JOHNSON, was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Wisconsin.<sup>55</sup>

She appeared on the State census on 1 Jun 1865 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Female, living with parents. Name on census: **Hattie L. Mc Clelland.**

She appeared in the census on 15 Aug 1870 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 8, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Hattie McClelland.**

Hattie appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 14, born Wisconsin, father born Scotland, mother Maine, living with parents. Name on census: **Hattie L. McClellen.**

She appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1880 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 19, born Wisconsin, father born Scotland, mother Maine, living with parents. Name on census: **Hattie L. McClelland.**

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1885 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 25, born Wisconsin. She was living with husband Freedom. Name on census: **Hattie Beede.**

Hattie appeared on the Minnesota State census on 5 Jun 1895 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 34, born Wisconsin. She and 4 of her children were living in the household of her 77 year old mother Sarah. The children were Minnie, 9; Rush, 8; William, 7; and Lilley, 2. Name on census: **Hathey Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Shell Lake, Washburn, Wisconsin. Age 39, born May 1861 Wisconsin, father born Scotland, mother Maine. She had been married 5 years and had 5 children, all still alive. She was living with husband Frank, 33, and children Minnie, 13; Rush, 13; William, 11; Lilly, 9; and Florence, 1. Her widowed mother was living with them. Name on census: **Hattie Gardner.**

She appeared on the Wisconsin State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Jackson, Burnett, Wisconsin Age 44, born Wisconsin, parents born Maine. She was a widow and a farmer and her household included children Rush, 18; Lillie, 12; and Florence, 7. Her widowed mother was living with them. Name on census: **Hattie Gardner.**

Hattie appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1910 in Harrison, Burnett, Wisconsin.<sup>2</sup> Age 49, born Wisconsin, father born Scotland, mother Maine. She was a widow and she had 5 children, all still alive. Her household included children Freedom Rush, 23; Lillian A., 17; and Florence L., 11. Name on census: **Harriett L. Gardner.**

She appeared in the census on 23 Mar 1920 in Swiss, Burnett, Wisconsin.<sup>2</sup> Age 58, born Wisconsin, father born Scotland, mother Maine. She was a widow and was living with her single son Rush



## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Beede, 31. Name on census: **Harriet L. Gardner.**

She appeared in the census on 5 May 1930 in Swiss, Burnett, Wisconsin. Age 69, born Wisconsin, father born Scotland, mother Maine. She was a widow and she had first married at age 21. Her household included her son Rush F., 42. Name on census: **Harriet Gardner.**

Freedom D. BEEDE and Harriet Lincoln MCCLELLAND had the following children:

+47 i. **Minnie Dora BEEDE**, born 18 Dec 1885, Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota; married Henry Engvald RONGHOLT, 7 Mar 1903, Spooner, Washburn, Wisconsin; married Leo Frank MEYER, abt 1923, Wisconsin; died 25 Aug 1963, Trempealeau, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.

48 ii. **Rush Freedom BEEDE** was born on 17 Jan 1887 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>56</sup>

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 5 Jun 1895 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 8, born Minnesota, living with his mother in his grandmother's household. Name on census: **Rush Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Shell Lake, Washburn, Wisconsin. Age 13, born Jan 1887 Minnesota, father born Wisconsin, mother Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Rush Gardner.**

Rush appeared on the Wisconsin State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Jackson, Burnett, Wisconsin Age 18, born Minnesota, parents born Wisconsin. He was single, working as a farm laborer, and living with his widowed mother. Name on census: **Rush Gardner.**

He appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1910 in Harrison, Burnett, Wisconsin.<sup>2</sup> Age 23, born Minnesota, father born Minnesota, mother Wisconsin. He was single, working as a farmer, and living with his widowed mother. Name on census: **Freedom Rush Gardner.**

He registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917 in Webb Lake, Burnett, Wisconsin<sup>56</sup> He was age 30, born 17 Jan 1887 in Hartland, Minnesota, working as a self-employed farmer in Webb Lake. He was single and he claimed his mother as his dependent. His name was written **Rush Freedom Beede.**

Rush appeared in the census on 23 Mar 1920 in Swiss, Burnett, Wisconsin. Age 31, born Minnesota, father born Minnesota, mother Wisconsin. He was single and working as a mail carrier. His household included his widowed mother, Harriet L. Gardner, 58. Name on census: **Rush F. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 5 May 1930 in Swiss, Burnett, Wisconsin. Age 42, born Minnesota, father born Minnesota, mother Wisconsin. He was single, working as a truck driver in the woods, and living with his widowed mother. Name on census: **Rush F. Gardner.**

He died on 8 May 1971 at the age of 84 in Danbury, Burnett, Wisconsin.<sup>57</sup> His name on the death index was Rush F. Gardner. Rush was buried at Webb Lake Cemetery in Webb Lake, Burnett, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

+49 iii. **William John BEEDE GARDINER**, born 7 Sep 1888, Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota; married Bertha Antoinette FEATHERSTONE, 19 Jan 1910, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; died 21 Aug 1958, Harrison, Clare, Michigan.

+50 iv. **Lillian Belle "Lilly" BEEDE**, born 3 Nov 1892, Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota;

married Clarence Alvin SHAFFER, 3 Feb 1913, Saint Louis County, Minnesota; died 7 Dec 1957, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.

Freedom D. BEEDE and Sylvia C. GARLOCK were married about 1895 in (probably) Freeborn County, Minnesota.<sup>58</sup> They were divorced before 1920 in Minnesota.

**Sylvia C. GARLOCK**, daughter of Hezekiah GARLOCK and Susan Abigail MOODY, was born in Jul 1867 in Minnesota.<sup>51</sup>

She appeared in the census on 15 Jul 1870 in Medo, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Age 3, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **S. C. Garlock.**

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Alton Township, Waseca, Minnesota Age 8, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio, living with parents. Name on census: **S. C. Garlock.**

Sylvia appeared in the census on 1 Jun 1880 in Alton Township, Waseca, Minnesota. Age 12, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio, living with parents. Name on census: **Sylvia C. Garlock.**

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 21 Feb 1894:

"Remember the auction sale on Mrs. C. W. Beede's place, March 12. I am told she will move to her father's place north of Minneapolis."

The following item was published in the Freeborn County Standard in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota on 7 Mar 1894:

"Mrs. S. Beede will sell at auction on the Beede farm north of Hartland village, next Monday, March 12, at noon, a heavy farm team, a six-year old horse, a work team, 2 brood mares in foal, 3 colts, 2 binders, mowers, wagons, plows and other farm machinces and household goods. It is likely to be a good change to obtain bargains."

She appeared on the State census on 1 Jun 1895 in Westport, Pope, Minnesota Age 26, born Minnesota. She was living with husband Freedom; her 4 children from her first marriage; and their daughter together. Name on census: **Sylvia Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 32, born Jul 1867 Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio. She had been married 5 years and had 7 children, all still alive She was living with her second husband Freedom; 4 of her children from her previous marriage and 3 of theirs. Name on census: **Sylvia Beede.**

Sylvia appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota<sup>52</sup> Age 37, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio. She was living with husband Freedom and her 8 children [4 from Freedom, 4 from Freedom's brother Charles]. Name on census: **Sylvia C. Beede** [indexed as Sylard C.].

She appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 40, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio. She had been married 14 years [her second] and had 8 children, all still alive. She was living with husband Freedom and 8 children [4 from her 1st husband Charles Beede, and 4 from her present husband]. Name on census: **Sylvia Beebe.**

She appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 52, divorced, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio. Her household included daughters, F. Ella, 26; Abbie S., 23, and Myrtle Boost, 31. It also included sons Freedom D., 22, and Glenn H., 18. Name on census: **Sylvia C. Beede.**

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Sylvia appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1930 in Seattle, King, Washington. Age 61, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Ohio. She was a widow and she had first married at age 19. She was working as a housekeeper in the household of Stella L. Parrish. Name on census: **Sylvia Beede.**

She died on 26 Nov 1952 at the age of 85 in King County, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

Freedom D. BEEDE and Sylvia C. GARLOCK had the following children:

- 51 i. **Abbie S. BEEDE** was born in Mar 1895 in Minnesota.<sup>53</sup>

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1895 in Westport, Pope, Minnesota Age 3 months, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Abbie Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 5, born Mar 1895 Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Abbie S. Beede.**

Abbie appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota Age 10, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Abbie S. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 14, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Abbie Beebe.**

She appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 23, single, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. She was a public school teacher and was living with her divorced mother. Name on census: **Abbie S. Beede.**

- +52 ii. **Freedom Delbert BEEDE**, born 18 Mar 1897, Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota; married Charlotte Gladys RUSSELL, abt 1919; died 11 Jul 1963, Saint Louis County, Minnesota.

- 53 iii. **Pearl E. BEEDE** was born in Apr 1899 in Minnesota.<sup>53</sup>

She appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 1, born Apr 1899 Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Pearl E. Beede.**

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota Age 6, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Pearl L. Beede.**

Pearl appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 11, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Pearl Beebe.**

- +54 iv. **Glenn H. BEEDE**, born 2 Mar 1900, Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota; married Mae J. SEIDENGLANZ, abt 1925; died 25 Oct 1952, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

23. **Estelle BEEDE** (William-2, William-1) was born in 1867 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>

She appeared in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 3, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Estilla Beede [indexed as Bude]**.

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1875 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 8, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Estella Beede**.

Estelle appeared in the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota. Age 12, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Estelle Beede**.

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 May 1885 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 18, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Estella Bede**.

(Contributed by Richard Lesely 1996/97: Freeborn County Standard; Albert Lea, Minnesota 4 August 1886  
Vol. 29 No. 31 Page 1 Col. 5)  
July Conjugalit

Licenses to wed were issued by the clerk of court during the past month to the following persons:.....  
H. S. Irvine to Esteline Beede.

Estelle BEEDE and H. S. IRVINE were married on 4 Aug 1886 in Freeborn County, Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

**H. S. IRVINE**<sup>3</sup> was born on an unknown date.

24. **Ada Philadelia BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> (Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 2 Oct 1855 in New Hampshire.<sup>59</sup>

She appeared in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup> Age 4, born New Hampshire, living with father. Name on census: **Ada F. Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 6 Jun 1870 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 13, born New Hampshire, living with father and stepmother. Name on census: **Adah Beedee**.

Ada appeared in the census on 1 Jun 1880 in Guildhall, Essex, Vermont. Age 24, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was living with her husband Charles E., 25, and daughters Eva M., 4, and Minnie D., 1, in the household of his parents. Name **Ada P. Hartshorn**.

She appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1900 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 45, born Oct 1845 New Hampshire, parents born Vermont. She had been married 25 years and had 2 children, both still alive. She was living with husband Charles E., 45, and daughter Minnie D., 21. Name on census: **Ada P. Hartshorn**.

She appeared in the census on 9 May 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 54, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont. She had been married 35 years and had 2 children, both still alive. She was living with husband Charles, 55. Their daughter Minnie, 32, her husband William, 33, and their daughter Doria, 1 year 8 months were living with them. Name on census: **Ada P. Hortshorn**.

Ada appeared in the census on 2 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 64, born New

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Hampshire, parents born Vermont. She was living with husband Charles, 65. Their daughter Minnie, 42, her husband William, 46, and their children Doris, 11, and Priscilla, 4, were living with them. Name on census: **Ada P. Hortshorn.**

She appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 74, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She had first married at age 19 and she was living with husband Charles E., 75, and granddaughters Doris E., 20, and Priscilla A., 14. Name on census: **Ada P. Hartshorn.**

She died on 14 Jul 1934 at the age of 78 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>60</sup>

Ada Philadelia BEEDE and Charles Erastus HARTSHORN were married on 19 May 1875 in Maidstone, Essex, Vermont.<sup>60</sup>

**Charles Erastus HARTSHORN**, son of William H. HARTSHORN and Delia L. CUTLER, was born on 27 Sep 1854 in Guildhall, Essex, Vermont.<sup>61</sup>

He appeared in the census on 19 Jun 1860 in Guildhall, Essex, Vermont. Age 5, born Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Chas E. Hartsham.**

He appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1870 in Guildhall, Essex, Vermont. Age 15, born Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Chas Hartshorn.**

Charles appeared in the census on 1 Jun 1880 in Guildhall, Essex, Vermont. Age 25, born Vermont, parents born Vermont. He was a hotel clerk and he and his wife Ada and their 2 daughters were living in the household of his parents. Name on census: **Charles E. Hartshorn.**

He appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1900 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 45, born Sep 1854 Vermont, parents born Vermont. He was a hotel keeper and he had been married 25 years. His household included his wife Ada and daughter Minnie. Name on census: **Charles E. Hartshorn.**

He appeared in the census on 9 May 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 55, born Vermont, parents born Vermont. He was a hotel keeper and he had been married 35 years. His household included his wife Ada. His daughter Minnie and her husband and daughter were living with them. Name on census: **Charles Hortshorn.**

Charles appeared in the census on 2 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 65, born Vermont, parents born Vermont. He was a hotel keeper and his household included his wife Ada. His daughter Minnie and her husband and 2 children were living with them. Name on census: **Chas E. Hortshorn.**

He appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 75, born Vermont, parents born Vermont. He had first married at age 20 and he had no occupation. His household included his wife Ada and their granddaughters Doris and Priscilla. Name on census: **Charles E. Hartshorn.**

He appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1940 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 85, born New Hampshire. He was living with his grandson Wendell H. Hughes. Name on census: **Chas J. Hartshorn.**

Charles died on 29 Jun 1942 at the age of 87 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>62</sup>

Charles Erastus HARTSHORN and Ada Philadelia BEEDE had the following children:

- 55 i. **Ella Maria HARTSHORN**<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1876 in Guildhall, Essex, Vermont.<sup>3</sup> She died before 1880 at the age of 4 in Guildhall, Essex, Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

- +56 ii. **Marion Eva HARTSHORN**, born 2 Jan 1876, Guildhall, Essex, Vermont; married Thomas J. HUGHES, 2 Jan 1890, New Hampshire; died 7 Nov 1953, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.
- +57 iii. **Minnie Delia HARTSHORN**, born 30 Aug 1878, Guildhall, Essex, Vermont; married William Stewart MCCONNELL, 12 Jun 1907, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; died 26 Oct 1921, North Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire.

26. **Fred M. BEEDE** (Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 25 Mar 1866 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>63</sup>

He appeared in the census on 6 Jun 1870 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 4, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Fred N. Beedee**.

He appeared in the census on 8 Jun 1880 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 14, son, born New Hampshire, both parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Fred M.**

[Note: Is this Freedom's natural son since Freedom was born in Vermont?]

Fred appeared in the census on 5 Jun 1900 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 32, born March 1868 New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont. He was a traveling salesman and had been married 1 year. His household included his wife Hilda L., 28. Her widowed mother and her brother were living with them. Name on census: **Fred M. Beede**.

He died on 28 Jul 1907 at the age of 41 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

Fred M. BEEDE and Hilda L. Wood DREW were married on 28 Jun 1899 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

**Hilda L. Wood DREW**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of John Wood DREW and Frances H. LEE, was born in Jun 1871 in Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 5 Jun 1900 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 28, born June 1871 Massachusetts, parents born Massachusetts. She was working as a clerk, had been married 1 year and had no children. She was living with husband Fred. Her widowed mother and brother were living with them. Name on census: **Hilda L. Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Age 66, born Massachusetts. She was a widow and was boarding in the household of Lila Kelley. Name on census: **Hilda L. Beede**.

Hilda appeared in the City Directory at 26 Bloomfield Dor in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts in 1957 at <sup>3</sup> Her name was **Hilda L. Beede**.

27. **James H. BEEDE**<sup>22</sup> (Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 3 May 1869 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 6 Jun 1870 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 1, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **James Beedee**.

He appeared in the census on 8 Jun 1880 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 11, born New Hampshire, father Vermont, mother New Hampshire. Living with parents. Name **James H. Beede**.

[Note: The census index has his age as 14 but the image looks like it could be a 10 or 11.]

James appeared in the census on 4 Jun 1900 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 31, born May 1869 New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. He was single, working as a registry clerk for the post office, and living with his widowed mother. Name on census: **James H. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 13 May 1910 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 41, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. He was a clerk at the post office and he had been married 5 years. His household included his wife Anna M., 32, and daughter Marcelia L., 1. Name on census: **James H. Beede.**

He died on 13 Feb 1912 at the age of 42 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. James was buried at Edson Cemetery in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

James H. BEEDE and Margaret Jane MCCOY were married on 16 Jul 1901 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

**Margaret Jane MCCOY**<sup>22</sup>, daughter of John MCCOY and Martha BLACK, was born on 5 Jul 1859 in Herdman Corners, Hinchinbrooke, Quebec, Canada.<sup>3</sup> She died on 16 Jul 1903 at the age of 44 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

James H. BEEDE and Anna Mary MCCOY were married on 11 Oct 1904.

**Anna Mary MCCOY**<sup>22</sup>, daughter of Albert Allen MCCOY and Martha Marcelia LAWTON, was born on 6 May 1878 in Arietta, Hamilton, New York.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 13 May 1910 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 32, born New York, parents born Canada English. She had been married 5 years and had one child. She was living with husband James and daughter Marcelia. Name on census: **Anna M. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 9 Jan 1920 in Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 39, born New York, father born Canada English, mother New York. She was living with her second husband, Webb, 33, and her daughter Marcelia L., 10. Name on census: **Anna M. Little.**

Anna appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1930 in Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 49, born New York, father born Canada English, mother New York. She was living with her second husband, Webb, 44, and her daughter Louise, 21. Her 75 year old widowed mother was living with them. Name on census: **Anna M. Little.**

She appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1940 in Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 61, born New York. She was living with husband Webb, 53. Name on census: **Anna N. Little.**

She died on 13 Nov 1947 at the age of 69 in Plymouth, Grafton, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

James H. BEEDE and Anna Mary MCCOY had the following child:

- +58      i. **Marcelia Louise BEEDE**, born 12 Apr 1909, North Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married James Wilbur MC LAM, 3 Jun 1933, Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire; died 21 Apr 1965, Barre, Washington, Vermont.

## Fourth Generation

30. **Rose Etta "Rosietta" BEEDE** (Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born in Aug 1868 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>64</sup>

She appeared in the census on 16 Aug 1870 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 2, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Rosa E. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1880 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 11, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Rosietta Beede.**

Rosietta appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 31, born Aug 1868 New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She had been married 8 years and had 3 children. She was living with husband Fred C., 31, and daughters Nettie M., 7; Lillian E., 5; and Gladys M., 2. Name on census: **Rose E. Haskell.**

She appeared in the census on 25 Apr 1910 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 41, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She had been married 18 years and had 3 children, 2 still living. She was working as a laundress and living with husband Fred C., 41, and daughters Nettie M., 17, and Gladys M., 12. Name on census: **Rose C. Haskell.**

She appeared in the census on 22 Jan 1920 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 51, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Fred C., 51. Name on census: **Rose E. Haskell.**

Rosietta appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1930 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 61, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She had first married at age 24 and was living with husband Fred C., 61. Name on census: **Rose E. Haskell.**

She appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1940 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 71, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Fred, 71. Name on census: **Rose E. Haskell.**

Rose Etta "Rosietta" BEEDE and Frederick C. "Fred" HASKELL were married on 8 May 1892 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Frederick C. "Fred" HASKELL**<sup>3</sup>, son of Thomas HASKELL and Martha A. HAINES, was born on 1 Oct 1868 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 13 Jun 1870 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 1, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Frederick C. Haskell.**

He appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1880 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 11, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Fred C. Haskell.**

Fred appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 31, born Oct 1868 New Hampshire, father born Massachusetts, mother New Hampshire. He was a farm laborer and he had been married 8 years. His household included his wife Rose and their 3 daughters. Name on census: **Fred C. Haskell.**

He appeared in the census on 25 Apr 1910 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 41, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a farm laborer and he had been married 18 years. His household included his wife Rose and their 2 daughters. Name on census: **Fred C. Haskell.**



## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

He appeared in the census on 22 Jan 1920 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 51, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a farm laborer and his household included his wife Rose. Name on census: **Fred C. Haskell.**

Fred appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1930 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 61, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a teamster at the saw mill and he had first married at age 24. His household included his wife Rose. Name on census: **Fred C. Haskell.**

He appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1940 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 71, born New Hampshire. He wasn't working and his household included his wife Rose. Name on census: **Fred Haskell.**

Frederick C. HASKELL and Rose Etta BEEDE had the following children:

- +59 i. **Nettie Martha HASKELL**, born 29 Dec 1892, Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire; married Walter Brewster MCGREGOR, 4 Nov 1914, Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- 60 ii. **Lillian E. HASKELL**<sup>3</sup> was born in Jul 1894 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>
  - She appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 5, born Jul 1894 New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Lillian E. Haskell.**
  - She died before 1910 at the age of 16 in New Hampshire.<sup>65</sup>
- +61 iii. **Gladys Mable HASKELL**, born 23 Jan 1898, Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire; married Cleon Edward PERRY, 19 Aug 1918, Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire; died 30 Mar 1991, New Hampshire.

31. **William Willard "Willie" BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> (Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born in Jul 1872 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1880 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 9, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Willie W. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Merrimack, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 27, born July 1872 New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Ester, 20, and son Ralph C., 1. Name on census: **William Bede.**

Willie appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc, Maine. Age 29, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a farmer and he had been married 14 years. His household included his wife Esther M., 28, and children Ralph C., 11; Julis W., 7; Bertha M., 5; and Mertie A., 2. Name on census: **William W. Beed.**

William Willard "Willie" BEEDE and Esther M. TATRO were married about 1896.<sup>3</sup>

**Esther M. TATRO**<sup>3</sup> was born in Nov 1879 in Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Merrimack, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 20, born Nov 1879 Massachusetts, parents born Canada French. She was living with husband William

and son Ralph. Name on census: **Ester Bede.**

She appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc, Maine. Age 28, born Massachusetts, father born New Hampshire, mother Massachusetts. She had been married 14 years and had 5 children, 4 still alive. She was living with husband William and their 4 children. Name on census: **Esther M. Beed.**

William Willard BEEDE and Esther M. TATRO had the following children:

- +62 i. **Ralph Clifford BEEDE**, born 16 Feb 1899, Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire; married Bessie M. WILKINS, 30 Jun 1919, Franklin, Merrimack, New Hampshire; died Aug 1976, Warner, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- +63 ii. **Julius W. BEEDE**, born 15 Nov 1902, New Hampshire; married Donalda DESFOSSES, 8 May 1922, Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire; died Jul 1977, Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire.
- 64 iii. **Bertha M. BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1905 in Maine.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc, Maine. Age 5, born Maine, father born New Hampshire, mother Massachusetts, living with parents. Name on census: **Bertha M. Beed.**

- 65 iv. **Myrtle A. "Mertie" BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1908 in Maine.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc, Maine. Age 2, born Maine, father born New Hampshire, mother Massachusetts, living with parents. Name on census: **Mertie A. Beed.**

- 66 v. **stillborn BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born on 16 May 1912 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> He died on 16 May 1912 at the age of 0 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

32. **Charles William BEEDE** (Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born on 25 Aug 1874 in New Hampshire.<sup>66</sup>

He appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1880 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 5, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Charles W. Beede.**

He registered for the World War I draft on 12 Sep 1918 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He was age 44, born 25 Aug 1874. He was working as a farmer in Bedford and his nearest relative was Maldinie Beede, his wife. His name was written **Charles William Beede.**

Charles appeared in the census on 21 Jan 1920 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 45, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Melvena, 60, and his stepson Gerge Manseau, 17. Name on census: **Charles W. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 27 Apr 1930 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 55, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a wood dealer and he had first married at age 37. His household included his wife Malvina, 70. Name on census: **Charles Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1940 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 66, born New Hampshire. He was a cattle dealer and his household included his wife Malvina, 80. Name on

census: **Charles Beede.**

Charles William BEEDE and Malvina Appoline DANIEL were married on 27 Jun 1912 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Malvina Appoline DANIEL**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Francois DANIEL and Malvina FOURNIER, was born on 7 Dec 1859 in Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 21 Jan 1920 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 60, born Vermont, parents born Vermont. She was living with her second husband Charles and her son Gerge Manseau. Name on census: **Melvina Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 27 Apr 1930 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 70, born Vermont, father born Canada French, mother New York. She had first married at age 20 and was living with second husband Charles. Name on census: **Malvina Beede.**

Malvina appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1940 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 80, born Vermont. She was living with husband Charles. Name on census: **Malvina Beede.**

She died on 19 Apr 1948 at the age of 88 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

33. **George W. BEEDE** (Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born in Jul 1877 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>67</sup>

He appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1880 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 2, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **George W. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 22, born July 1877 New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. He had been married less than a year, was working as a land surveyor, and he and his wife Susan were living with his parents. Name on census: **George Beede.**

George appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1910 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 37, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He worked in the shoe factory and he had been married 11 years. His household included his wife Susie A. and sons Harry D., 8, and Forest E., 6. Name on census: **George W. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 3 Jan 1920 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 41, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. He was a shoe worker at the shoe factory and his household included his wife Annie S., 36, and children Harry D., 18; Forrest E., 16; Mildred, 9; and Ella B., 9 months. Name on census: **George W. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1930 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 50, born New Hampshire, parents born United States. He was a laborer in construction and he had first married at age 23. His household included his wife Annie S., 44, and children Harry D., 28; Mildred B., 19; and Helen B., 11. Name on census: **George W. Beede.**

George died on 1 Jan 1933 at the age of 55 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

George W. BEEDE and Annie Susan MOODY were married on 25 Apr 1900 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>68</sup>

**Annie Susan MOODY**, daughter of Samuel Elisha MOODY and Mary E. PALMER, was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>39</sup>

She appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 17, born Sep 1882 New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She had been married less than a year and had no children. She and her husband George were living with his parents. Name on census: **Susan Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1910 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She had been married 11 years and had 6 children, 2 still alive. She was living with husband George and their 2 sons. Name on census: **Susie A. Beede.**

Annie appeared in the census on 3 Jan 1920 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 36, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband George and their 4 children. Name on census: **Annie S. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1930 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 44, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She had first married at age 16 and was living with husband George and 3 of their children. Name on census: **Annie S. Beede.**

She died on 15 Apr 1938 at the age of 54 in East Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

George W. BEEDE and Annie Susan MOODY had the following children:

- 67 i. **Harry D. BEEDE** was born on 29 Nov 1901 in New Hampshire.<sup>69</sup>

He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1910 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 8, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Harry D. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 3 Jan 1920 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 18, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was single, working as a laborer doing general work, and living with his parents. Name on census: **Harry D. Beede.**

Harry appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1930 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 28, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was single, working as a truck driver for the lumber yard, and living with his parents. Name on census: **Harry D. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 28 Apr 1940 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 40, born New Hampshire. He was single, working as a laborer in road construction, and lodging in the household of Harriet Brennan. Name on census: **Harry Beede.**

- 68 ii. **Forrest E. BEEDE** was born about 1904 in New Hampshire.<sup>70</sup>

He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1910 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 6, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Forest E. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 3 Jan 1920 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 16, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was working as a laborer doing general work and was living with his parents. Name on census:

## Forrest E. Beede.

Forrest died on 7 Sep 1920 at the age of 16 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

- 69    iii. **Helen Beatrice BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born in Feb 1907 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> She died on 4 Dec 1907 at the age of 0 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>
- 70    iv. **George Earl Samuel BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> He died on 17 Mar 1908 at the age of 0 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>
- 71    v. **George H. BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> died on 10 Sep 1914 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>
- 72    vi. **Mildred B. BEEDE** was born about 1911 in New Hampshire.<sup>71</sup>

She appeared in the census on 3 Jan 1920 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 9, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Mildred B. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1930 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 19, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was single, working as a shoe worker at the shoe shop and living with her parents. Name on census: **Mildred B. Beede.**

- 73    vii. **Lillian T. BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1914 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> She died on 30 Aug 1916 at the age of 2 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>
- +74    viii. **Helen Beatrice BEEDE**, born 1 Apr 1919, New Hampshire; married John Frank MANNING, 30 Jan 1937, Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire; died 28 Dec 1994, Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

## 34. **Nettie I. BEEDE** (Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born in Oct 1879 in New Hampshire.<sup>72</sup>

She appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1880 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 7 months [birth month Oct], born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Nettie I. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 22, born Oct 1877 New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was single, working as a bookkeeper at the general store, and living with her parents. Name on census: **Nettie I. Beede.**

Nettie appeared in the census on 14 May 1910 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 31, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was single, working as a clerk in a grocery store, and living with her widowed mother. Name on census: **Nettie I. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 22 Jan 1920 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 41, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Windon F., 47, and daughter Charlotte E., 3 years 11 months. Her widowed mother was living with them. Name on census: **Nettie I. Corning.**

She appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1930 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 50, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was a widow and was working as a bookkeeper for an electric shop. Her household included her daughter Charlotte, 14, and her widowed mother Julia, 86. Name on census: **Nettie Corning.**

Nettie appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1940 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 45,

born New Hampshire. She was a widow and was working as an office manager of a business office. Her household included her daughter Charlotte, 23, and her sister Elizabeth, 57. Name on census: **Nettie Corning**.

**Note:** Her age is obviously wrong.

Nettie I. BEEDE and Dr. Peter Winslow Franklin CORNING were married on 27 Jun 1911 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Dr. Peter Winslow Franklin CORNING**, son of Joseph F. CORNING and Lucy CROSBY, was born on 14 Dec 1872 in Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 23 Jun 1880 in Peabody, Essex, Massachusetts. Age 7, born Massachusetts, parents born Massachusetts, living with parents. Name on census: **Frank Corning**.

He appeared in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts. Age 27, born Dec 1872 Massachusetts, parents born Massachusetts. He was living at the Mount Herman Boys School. Name on census: **Winslow F. Corning**.

Peter appeared in the census on 6 May 1910 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 37, born Massachusetts, parents born Massachusetts. He was single, working as a medical doctor, and boarding in the household of James and Elinor Hartford. Name on census: **Peter W. F. Corning**.

He registered for the World War I draft on 12 Sep 1918 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire He was age 45, born 14 Dec 1872. He was a physician in Londonderry and his nearest relative was Nettie B. Corning in Londonderry. His name was written **Peter Winslow Franklin Corning**.

He appeared in the census on 22 Jan 1920 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 47, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. His household included his wife Nettie, daughter Charlotte, and mother-in-law Julia. Name on census: **Winton F. Corning**.

Peter died from injuries suffered in a vehicle accident on 12 Apr 1920 at the age of 47 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>73</sup>

Peter Winslow Franklin CORNING and Nettie I. BEEDE had the following child:

- +75 i. **Charlotte Elizabeth CORNING**, born Feb 1916, New Hampshire; married M. Webb WRIGHT, 5 Sep 1942, Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

36. **Freedom Densmore BEEDE**<sup>74</sup> (Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born on 28 Jul 1886 in Hollis, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>75</sup>

NH VR:

*"Freedom D. 28-Jul-1886 Hollis as the 7th child to Julius S., 49 born Sheffield, VT. and Julia 41, born Bedford."* He appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 13, born Jul 1886 New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Freedom D. Beede**.

He appeared in the census on 14 May 1910 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 23, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was single, working as a clerk in a hardware store and living with his widowed mother. Name on census: **Freeman D. Beede**.

Freedom registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Hampshire He was age 30, born 28 July 1886 in Hollis. He was working as a shipping clerk and he was married with a wife, child, and his mother as dependents. He claimed an exemption because of fallen arches. His name was written **Freedom Densmore Beede**.

He appeared in the census on 26 Jan 1920 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 33, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a shipper for a hardware store and his household included his wife Florence P., 25, and son Freedom S., 4 years 8 months. Name on census: **Freedan D. Beebe**.

He appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 42, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a shipping clerk at a hardware store and he had first married at age 26. His household included his wife Florence P., 39, and children Freedom S., 14, and Sylvia I., 9. Name on census: **Freedom D. Beede**.

Freedom appeared in the census on 19 Apr 1940 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 51, born New Hampshire. He was a shipping clerk in a hardware store and his household included his wife Florence, 45, and daughter Sylvia, 19. Name on census: **Freedom Beede**.

He registered for the WWII draft on 27 Apr 1942. He was living in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire at the time. He was age 54, born 28 July 1888 in Hollis. He was employed by the John B. Varick Company in Manchester and the person who would always know his address was Florence P. Beede in Londonderry. His name was written **Freedom Densmore Beede**.

He died on 8 Feb 1979 at the age of 92 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine.<sup>76</sup>

Freedom Densmore BEEDE and Florence Pauline MANSEAU were married on 15 Sep 1913 in Bedford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>77</sup>

**Florence Pauline MANSEAU**<sup>78</sup>, daughter of James MANSEAU and Malvina P. DANIELS, was born on 16 Apr 1894 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>78</sup>

She appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 16, born New Hampshire, father born Canada French, mother Vermont. She was single, working as a stitcher in a shoe shop, and living with her widowed mother. Name on census: **Florence Manseau**.

She appeared in the census on 26 Jan 1920 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 25, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Freedom and son Freedom. Name on census: **Florence P. Beebe**.

Florence appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 39, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She had first married at age 24 and was living with husband Freedom and their 2 children. Name on census: **Florence P. Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 19 Apr 1940 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 45, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Freedom and daughter Sylvia. Name on census: **Florence Beede**.

She died in Jun 1963 at the age of 69 in New Hampshire.<sup>78</sup>

Freedom Densmore BEEDE and Florence Pauline MANSEAU had the following children:

- +76 i. **Freedom Stanley BEEDE**, born 25 May 1915, Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire; married Margaret BAIRD, 1941; died 29 Jan 2010, Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey.
- +77 ii. **Sylvia Isabell BEEDE**, born 24 Mar 1921, Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; married Arthur Clayton TENNEY, 12 Dec 1943, Londonderry,

---

Rockingham, New Hampshire; died 28 Nov 2011, Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina.

37. **Sarah A. "Sadie" MEAD**<sup>3</sup> (Adeline C. Beede-3, David-2, William-1) was born about 1865 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1870 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 5, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Sadie Mead**.

She appeared in the census on 15 Jul 1870 in Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 5, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Sarah A. Mead**.

Sadie appeared in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 15, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Sarah A. Mead**.

Sarah A. "Sadie" MEAD and Charles D. MORSE were married on 3 Dec 1889 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup> They were both living in Lawrence and this the first marriage for each. Her name was written **Sadie A. Mead**.

**Charles D. MORSE**<sup>3</sup>, son of Lawrence MORSE and Elmira , was born about 1857 in Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

38. **Louise Jane MEAD**<sup>3</sup> (Adeline C. Beede-3, David-2, William-1) was born in Jul 1865 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1870 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 3, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Jennie Mead**.

She appeared in the census on 15 Jul 1870 in Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 4, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Lois J. Mead**.

Louise appeared in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 14, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Jennie L. Mead**.

She appeared in the census on 12 Jun 1900 in Auburn, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 34, born July 1865 New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont. She had been married 10 years and had 1 child, no longer alive. She was living with her widowed mother. He husband was not listed in the household. Name on census: **Jennie L. Bombard**.

She died on 20 May 1909 at the age of 43 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Louise Jane MEAD and George Oliver BOMBARD were married on 19 Nov 1892 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> This was her second marriage, the first ending in divorce.

**George Oliver BOMBARD**<sup>3</sup>, son of Joseph BOMBARD and Alsina LATTURE, was born about 1862.<sup>3</sup>



## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

43. **Myrtle Annette BEEDE** (Charles William-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 15 Mar 1887 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>79</sup>

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1895 in Westport, Pope, Minnesota Age 8, born Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather (Uncle). Name on census: **Myrtle Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 13, born Mar 1887 Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with mother and step-father (Uncle) Freedom. She was listed as his niece. Name on census: **Myrtle A. Beede**.

Myrtle appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota Age 18, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather (Uncle). Name on census: **Myrtle A. Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 22, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. She was single and living with her mother and step-father (Uncle Freedom). Name on census: **Myrtle Beebe**.

She appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 31, married, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother Minnesota. She was living with her divorced mother. Her husband was not in the household. Name on census: **Myrtle Boost**.

Myrtle appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Burien, King, Washington. Age 42, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother Minnesota. She had first married at age 28 and was living with husband Cecil F., 35, and children Frederick R., 6, and Beverly A., 4 years 2 months. Name on census: **Myrtle A. Borst**.

She appeared in the census on 6 Apr 1940 in Burien, King, Washington. Age 53, born Minnesota. She was working as an assistant at a retail dairy and was living with husband Cecil F., 48, and children Frederick, 16, and Beverly, 14. Name on census: **Myrtle Borst**.

She died on 4 Nov 1979 at the age of 92 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

Myrtle Annette BEEDE and Cecil Fredrick BORST were married about 1918.<sup>80</sup>

**Cecil Fredrick BORST**<sup>81</sup>, son of Charles A. BORST and Rosa SCHERMERHORN, was born on 2 Mar 1896 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Todd, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 4, born March 1896 Minnesota, father born New York, mother Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Cecil F. Borst**.

He appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1910 in Henrietta, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 14, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother Iowa, living with mother and stepfather. Name on census: **Cecil Borste**.

Cecil registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917 in Petersburg, Nelson, North Dakota He was age 21, born 2 March 1896 in Park Rapids, Minnesota. His occupation was farming for the Kirk Brothers in Petersburg Township, and he was single with no dependents. His name was written: **Cecil Fredrick Borst**.

He appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Burien, King, Washington. Age 35, born Minnesota, father born Germany, mother Minnesota. He was a house painter and he had first married at age 21. His household included his wife Myrtle and their 2 children. Name on census: **Cecil F. Borst**.

He appeared in the census on 6 Apr 1940 in Burien, King, Washington. Age 48, born Minnesota. He was a dairyman and had a retail dairy. His household included his wife Myrtle and their 2 children. Name on census: **Cecil F. Borst**.

Cecil registered for the WWII draft on 26 Apr 1942. He was living in Seattle, King, Washington at the time. He was age 46, born 2 March 1896 in Park Rapids, Minnesota. He owned his own dairy business and the person who would always know his address was Oliver Halverson. His name was written: **Cecil Frederick Borst.**

He died on 11 Nov 1969 at the age of 73 in Sumner, Pierce, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

Cecil Fredrick BORST and Myrtle Annette BEEDE had the following children:

- +78      i. **Frederick Robert BORST**, born 17 Jul 1923, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin; married Isabel Helen MURRAY; died 28 Dec 2005, Seattle, King, Washington.
- +79      ii. **Beverly A. BORST**, born Feb 1926, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin; married Robert MARTIN, 7 May 1943, Burien, King, Washington.

44. **Lester Luelland BEEDE**<sup>82</sup> (Charles William-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 14 May 1888 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>83</sup>

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1895 in Westport, Pope, Minnesota Age 7, born Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather (Uncle). Name on census: **Lester Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 12, born May 1888 Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with mother and step-father (Uncle) Freedom. He was listed as nephew. Name on census: **Lester Beede.**

Lester appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota Age 17, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather (Uncle). Name on census: **Lester L. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 24, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. He was single and living with with his mother and step-father (Uncle Freedom). [*His name is scrawled between the lines and is nearly impossible to decipher but it looks like Lester, regardless of the 2 year age discrepancy. It was indexed as "sister".*] Name on census: **Lester Beebe.**

He registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota<sup>82</sup> He was age 29, born 14 May 1888 in Hartland, Minnesota. He was a carpenter and was married with a wife and child under 12 as dependents. His name was written **Lester Luelland Beede.**

Lester appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 31, married, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother Minnesota. He was a house carpenter and his household included his wife Rose, 25, and son Charles A., 4 years 4 months. Name on census: **Lester L. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 41, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother Minnesota. He was a house carpenter and he had first married at age 26. His household included his wife Rose, 35, and children Charles K., 15, Freda M., 9, and Clarence A., 3 years 8 months. Name on census: **Lester L. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 51, born Minnesota. He was a carpenter and his household included his wife Rose, 45, and children Freda M., 19, and Clarence A., 13. Name on census: **Lester L. Beede.**

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Lester died on 5 Aug 1972 at the age of 84 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>84</sup>

Lester Luelland BEEDE and Rose KOEHLER were married about 1915 in Minnesota.<sup>85</sup>

**Rose KOEHLER**<sup>86</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1894 in Minnesota.<sup>87</sup>

She appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 25, married, born Minnesota, father born US, mother Germany. She was living with husband Lester and son Charles. Name on census: **Rose Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 35, born Minnesota, parents born Germany. She had first married at age 20 and was living with husband Lester and their 3 children. Name on census: **Rose Beede.**

Rose appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 45, born Minnesota. She was living with husband Lester and 2 of their children. Name on census: **Rose Beede.**

She died on 31 Aug 1996 at the age of 101 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

Lester Luelland BEEDE and Rose KOEHLER had the following children:

80 i. **Charles Arthur BEEDE** was born on 16 Feb 1915 in Minnesota.<sup>88</sup>

He appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 4 years 10 months, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Charles A. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 15, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Charles A. Beede.**

Charles appeared in the census on 24 May 1940 in Hawthorne, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 25, born Minnesota. He was a janitor for and living at the Middle River Sanatorium. Name on census: **Charles A. Beede.**

He enlisted in the US Army on 18 Jul 1941 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.<sup>89</sup>

He died on 6 Jul 1969 at the age of 54 in Putnam County, Florida.<sup>86</sup> Charles was buried at Palatka Memorial Gardens in Palatka, Putnam, Florida.<sup>3</sup>

+81 ii. **Freda May BEEDE**, born 15 May 1920, Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota; married Joseph MOE, 8 May 1944, Wisconsin; died 12 Jun 2011, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.

+82 iii. **Clarence A. BEEDE**, born 29 Dec 1926, Wisconsin; married unknown ; married Carol Elaine DAVIS, 25 Aug 1967, Wisconsin; died 31 Mar 1998, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.

47. **Minnie Dora BEEDE** (Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 18 Dec 1885 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 5 Jun 1895 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 9, born Minnesota, living with her mother in her grandmother's household. Name on census: **Minnie Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Shell Lake, Washburn, Wisconsin. Age 13, born Dec

1886 Minnesota, father born Wisconsin, mother Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Minnie Gardner.**

Minnie appeared on the Wisconsin State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin Age 20, born Wisconsin. She was living with husband Henry, 26. Name on census: **Minnie Rougholt.**

She appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 24, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. She had been married 7 years and had 2 children. She was living with husband Henry, 30, and children Edwin, 4, and Laura, 1 year 4 months. Name on census: **Minnie Roynholt.**

She appeared in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 35, born Minnesota, father born Minnesota, mother Wisconsin. She was living with husband Henry E., 40, and children Edwin G., 13; Laura G., 11; Roy W., 8; Mina H., 5; Ella I., 3 years 9 months; and Lloyd A., 1 year 8 months. Name on census: **Minnie D. Rongholt.**

Minnie appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Pleasant Valley, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Age 44, born Minnesota, father born Minnesota, mother Wisconsin. She had first married at age 18 and was living with her second husband Leo, 49, and their son James, 6. Her children from her first marriage to Henry Rongholt, Minna, 16; Ella, 14; Lloyd, 12; and Henry, 9, were also living there. Name on census: **Minnie Meyer.**

She appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1940 in Dover, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 54, born Wisconsin. She was living with husband Leo F., 59, and son James Leo, 16. Name on census: **Minnie Meyer.**

She died on 25 Aug 1963 at the age of 77 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

Minnie Dora BEEDE and Henry Engvald RONGHOLT were married on 7 Mar 1903 in Spooner, Washburn, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

**Henry Engvald RONGHOLT**<sup>3</sup>, son of Edward RONGHOLT and Gina Indiana NORBY, was born on 23 Dec 1879 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 14 Jun 1900 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 20, born Dec 1879 Wisconsin, parents born Norway. He was single, working as a farm laborer, and living with his parents. Name on census: **Henry Rongult.**

[Note: His parents names were Andrew and Jane.]

He appeared on the Wisconsin State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin Age 26, born Wisconsin. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Minnie. They were living on his parents property. Name on census: **Henry Rougholt.**

Henry appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 30, born Wisconsin, parents born Norway. He was a farm laborer and he had been married 7 years. His household included his wife Minnie and their 2 children. Name on census: **Henry Roynholt.**

He registered for the World War I draft on 12 Sep 1918 in Mondovi, Buffalo, Wisconsin<sup>3</sup> He was age 38, born 23 Dec 1880. He was working as a farmer in Naples and his nearest relative was Minnie Rongholt in Mondovi. His name was written **Henry Ingvald E. Rongholt.**

He appeared in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 40, born Wisconsin, parents born Norway. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Minnie and their 6 children. Name on census: **Henry E. Rongholt.**

Henry died on 30 Nov 1920 at the age of 40 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

Henry Engvald RONGHOLT and Minnie Dora BEEDE had the following children:

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

- +83 i. **Edwin George RONGHOLT**, born 10 Apr 1906, Wisconsin; married Edna M. LONGADAHL, abt 1928, Wisconsin; died 5 Nov 1991, Trempealeau, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.
- +84 ii. **Laura Gladys RONGHOLT**, born 16 Jul 1908, Buffalo, Buffalo, Wisconsin; married Charles David RICHARDS Jr., abt 1936; died 17 Jun 2005, Livingston, Polk, Texas.
- +85 iii. **Roy William RONGHOLT**, born 11 Jun 1911, Buffalo County, Wisconsin; married Minnie Olivia FJELSTAD, 22 Dec 1937, Wisconsin; died 18 Aug 1993, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
- +86 iv. **Minna Hazel RONGHOLT**, born 20 Feb 1914, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; married Edwin NORBY; died 17 Jul 1994, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisconsin.
- +87 v. **Ella Irene RONGHOLT**, born 19 Mar 1916, Wisconsin; married Melvin Lorenz CHRISTOPHERSON; died 21 Sep 1974, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- +88 vi. **Lloyd Alvin "Ronnie" RONGHOLT**, born 23 Apr 1918, Strum, Trempealeau, Wisconsin; married Katheryn Christine ; married Reatha Mae SMITH; died 3 Jun 1999, Renton, King, Washington.
- +89 vii. **Henry Marcel RONGHOLT**, born 31 Jan 1921, Mondovi, Buffalo, Wisconsin; married Leneta Lane ANDERSON, 17 Dec 1949, Strum, Trempealeau, Wisconsin; died 27 Nov 1989, Mondovi, Buffalo, Wisconsin.

Minnie Dora BEEDE and Leo Frank MEYER were married about 1923 in Wisconsin.<sup>90</sup>

**Leo Frank MEYER**<sup>3</sup>, son of Nicholas G. MEYER and Christina Mae HAINES, was born on 22 Jan 1881 in Arcadia, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Jul 1900 in Township 156, Pierce, North Dakota. Age 19, born Jan 1881 Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother New York. He was single, working as a farm laborer, and living with his parents. Name on census: **Leo F. Meyers**.

He appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1910 in Township 156, Pierce, North Dakota. Age 29, born Wisconsin, father born US, mother New York. He was single, working as a farm laborer on the home farm, and living with his parents. Name on census: **Leo F. Meyer**.

Leo registered for the World War I draft on 8 Oct 1918 in Rugby, Pierce, North Dakota He was age 40, born 22 Jan 1879. He was working as a farmer for J. Smedstad and his nearest relative was wife Thyra Meyer. His name was written **Leo Frank Meyer**.

He appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Pleasant Valley, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Age 49, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin. He was a farmer and he had first married at age 25. His household included his wife Minnie, their son James, and her 4 children from her previous marriage. Name on census: **Leo Meyer**.

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1940 in Dover, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 59, born Wisconsin. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Minnie and son James. Name on census: **Leo F. Meyer**.

Leo died on 23 Jun 1965 at the age of 84 in Eleva, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

Leo Frank MEYER and Minnie Dora BEEDE had the following child:

- 90 i. **James Leo MEYER**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1924 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Pleasant Valley, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Age 6, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **James Meyer**.

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1940 in Dover, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 16, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **James Leo Meyer.**

49. **William John BEEDE GARDINER** (Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 7 Sep 1888 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup> [It is unknown why his surname is Gardiner and not Beede. Perhaps he changed his name?] He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 5 Jun 1895 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 7, born Minnesota, living with mother in his grandmother's household. Name on census: **William Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Shell Lake, Washburn, Wisconsin. Age 11, born Sep 1888 Minnesota, father born Wisconsin, mother Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **William Gardner.**

William appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Independence, Oakland, Michigan. Age 46, born Colorado, parents born Scotland. He was an export clerk for an automobile company and he had first married at age 26. His household included his wife Bertha A., 37, and children Myrtle A., 19; James M., 17; Marie M., 16; Bernard E., 12; Kenneth W., 10; Robert L., 2 years 9 months; and Orville E., 7 months. Name on census: **William J. Gardiner.**

[Note: This information makes it look like this is a different William J.]

He appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 51, born Wisconsin. He was a machine operator in the automobile industry and his household included his wife Bertha, 47, and children Kenneth W., 21; Robert, 12; and Orval, 10. Name on census: **William Gardiner.**

He died on 21 Aug 1958 at the age of 69 in Harrison, Clare, Michigan.<sup>14</sup>

William John BEEDE GARDINER and Bertha Antoinette FEATHERSTONE were married on 19 Jan 1910 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.<sup>14</sup>

**Bertha Antoinette FEATHERSTONE**, daughter of John FEATHERSTONE and Christina MCNALLY, was born on 1 Dec 1892 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.<sup>14</sup>

She appeared in the census on 4 Jun 1900 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. Age 7, born Dec 1892 Michigan, parents born Canada French, living with parents. Name on census: **Bertha Featherston.**

She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Independence, Oakland, Michigan. Age 37, born Michigan, parents born Canada English. She had first married at age 17 and was living with husband William and their 7 children. Name on census: **Bertha A. Gardiner.**

Bertha appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 47, born Michigan. She was living with husband William and 3 of their children. Name on census: **Bertha Gardiner.**

She died on 18 Jan 1974 at the age of 81 in Harrison County, West Virginia.<sup>14</sup>

William John BEEDE and Bertha Antoinette FEATHERSTONE had the following children:

- +91 i. **Myrtle Agness GARDINER**, born 25 Mar 1911, Blackie, Alberta, Canada; married Floyd BIXBY; died 31 Oct 1990, Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan.
- +92 ii. **James Martin GARDINER**, born 14 Aug 1912, Blackie, Alberta, Canada; married

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

- Opal P. MANN; died 8 Nov 1965.
- +93 iii. **Marie Margaret GARDINER**, born 16 Mar 1914, Blackie, Alberta, Canada; married Cameron Stewart BORTHWICK, 1931; died 20 Jan 1993, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon.
  - +94 iv. **Bernard Edgar GARDINER**, born 14 Nov 1917, Vulcan, Alberta, Canada; married Alegra F. MODLIN; died 16 Feb 1947, Kern County, California.
  - +95 v. **Kenneth William GARDINER**, born 9 Jan 1920, Vulcan, Alberta, Canada; married Viola ; died 15 Feb 1968, Bakersfield, Kern, California.
  - +96 vi. **Robert Leonard GARDINER**, born 3 Jun 1927, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; married a FAY; died 31 Oct 1964.
  - +97 vii. **Orval Edward GARDINER**, born 25 Aug 1929, Michigan; married Donna Marie PETERSON; died 22 Jan 1999, Linden, Genesee, Michigan.

50. **Lillian Belle "Lilly" BEEDE** (Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 3 Nov 1892 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota.<sup>91</sup>

She appeared on the Minnesota State census on 5 Jun 1895 in Hartland, Freeborn, Minnesota Age 2, born Minnesota, living with mother in her grandmother's household. Name on census: **Lilly Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Shell Lake, Washburn, Wisconsin. Age 9, born Nov 1890 Minnesota, father born Wisconsin, mother Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Lilly Gardner**.

Lilly appeared on the Wisconsin State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Jackson, Burnett, Wisconsin Age 12, born Minnesota, parents born Wisconsin, living with widowed mother. Name on census: **Lillie Gardner**.

She appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1910 in Harrison, Burnett, Wisconsin. Age 17, born Minnesota, father born Minnesota, mother Wisconsin, living with widowed mother. Name **Lillian A. Gardner**.

She appeared in the census on 13 Jan 1920 in Proctorknott Villiage, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 26, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. She was living with husband Clarence, 30, and sons Rory, 5, and George, 11 months. Name on census: **Lillian Shaffer**.

Lilly appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 37, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. She had first married at age 19 and was living with husband Clarence A., 41, and children Roy A., 15; George I., 11; and Joyce E., 4 years 4 months. Name on census: **Lillian A. Schaffer**.

She appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 46, born Minnesota. She was living with husband Clarence, 50, and children George, 21, and Joice, 14. Name on census: **Lillian Schaffer**.

She died on 7 Dec 1957 at the age of 65 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>14</sup>

Lillian Belle "Lilly" BEEDE and Clarence Alvin SHAFFER were married on 3 Feb 1913 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>

**Clarence Alvin SHAFFER**, son of John I. SHAFFER and Louisa CAMPBELL, was born on 28 Dec 1889 in Scott, Floyd, Iowa.<sup>14</sup>

He appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Union, Floyd, Iowa. Age 10, born Dec 1889 Iowa,

father born Iowa, mother Indiana, living with father in grandfather's household. Name on census: **Clarence A. Shafer.**

He registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917 in Proctor, St. Louis, Minnesota<sup>3</sup> He was age 27, born 28 Dec 1889 in Floyd, Iowa. He was working as a plumber's helper in Proctor and he claimed a wife and child as dependents. His name was written **Clarence Alvin Shaffer.**

Clarence appeared in the census on 13 Jan 1920 in Proctorknott Villiage, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 30, born Iowa, father born Massachusetts, mother Illinois. He was working as a boilermaker helper for the railroad and his household included his wife Lillian and their 2 sons. Name on census: **Clarence Shaffer.**

He appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 41, born Iowa, father born Iowa, mother US. He was working as a boilermaker helper for the railroad and he had first married at age 24. His household included his wife Lillian and their 3 children. Name on census: **Clarence A. Shaffer.**

He appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 50, born Iowa. He was working as a boilermaker helper for the steam railroad and his household included his wife Lillian and 2 of their children. Name on census: **Clarence Schaffer.**

Clarence died on 18 Dec 1962 at the age of 72 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>14</sup>

Clarence Alvin SHAFFER and Lillian Belle BEEDE had the following children:

- +98      i. **Roy Alvin SHAFFER**, born 13 Jun 1914, Proctor, St. Louis, Minnesota; married Theresa MONTEMARANO; married Iva Lynea PETERSON, 24 Jun 1939, Douglas County, Wisconsin; married Bernice L. SWANSON; died 29 Jul 1988, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- +99      ii. **George Irvin SHAFFER**, born 5 Jan 1919, Proctor, St. Louis, Minnesota; married Blanche Gladys COOPER, 1940, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin; died 24 Mar 1972, Oakland, Alameda, California.
- +100     iii. **Joyce Elaine SHAFFER**, born 2 Nov 1925, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin; married Joe MEYERS; died 7 Sep 1980, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.

52. **Freedom Delbert BEEDE** (Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 18 Mar 1897 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota.<sup>92</sup>

He appeared in the census on 16 Jun 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota. Age 3, born Mar 1897 Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Freedom D. Beede.**

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota Age 8, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Freedom Beede.**

Freedom appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 13, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Freedom Beebe.**

He registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1918 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota<sup>93</sup> He was age 21, born 18 March 1897 in Sauk Center. He was self employed and his nearest relative was Sylvia Beede. His name was written **Freedom Delbert Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 22, single



## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

[probably; the box is not clear], born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. He was working as a house carpenter and living with his divorced mother. Name on census: **Freedom D. Beede**.

Freedom appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1930 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 33, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. He was a house carpenter and he had first married at age 22. His household included his wife Gladys, 30, and children De Marle, 10; Evelyn, 7; Roland, 5; Dailin, 3 years 11 months; and Delbert, 1. Name on census: **Freedom D. Beede**.

He appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 43, born Minnesota. He was a carpenter doing cabinet construction and his household included his wife Gladys, 40, and children De Marrel, 20; Evelyn 17; Rolland, 15; Darla Ann, 13; Delbert, 11; Donn, 8; and Jerry, 2. Name on census: **Freedom Beede**.

He died on 11 Jul 1963 at the age of 66 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>94</sup>

Freedom Delbert BEEDE and Charlotte Gladys RUSSELL were married about 1919.<sup>95</sup>

**Charlotte Gladys RUSSELL**, daughter of Roy Louis RUSSELL and Mary Adaline HINDS, was born on 29 Sep 1899 in Minnesota.<sup>96</sup>

She appeared in the census on 1 Jun 1900 in Brandenburg, Richland, North Dakota. Age 8 months, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Charlot C. Russel**.

She appeared in the census on 27 Apr 1910 in Henrietta, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 10, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Gladys Russell**.

Charlotte appeared in the census on 2 Jan 1920 in Clontarf, Swift, Minnesota. Age 20, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. She was married and living with her parents. Her husband Freedom was not living there with her. Name on census: **Charlott G. Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1930 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 30, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. She had first married at age 19 and was living with husband Freedom and their 5 children. Name on census: **Gladys Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 40, born Minnesota. She was living with husband Freedom and their 7 children. Name on census: **Gladys Beede**.

Charlotte died on 20 Dec 1970 at the age of 71 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>97</sup>

Freedom Delbert BEEDE and Charlotte Gladys RUSSELL had the following children:

- +101 i. **De Marle Wayne "Sonny" BEEDE**, born 2 Mar 1920, Clontarf, Swift, Minnesota; married Virginia Myrtle DEE, Minnesota; married Elaine V. ROWELL, 25 Jul 1995, Saint Louis County, Minnesota; died 18 Jul 2005, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
- +102 ii. **Evelyn BEEDE**, born abt 1923, Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota; married Carl O. RAMSTAD; died bef 2005.
- +103 iii. **Rolland Russell BEEDE**, born 23 May 1924, Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota; married Dorothy Louise PERKINS; died 19 Feb 1984, Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota.
- +104 iv. **Darla Ann BEEDE**, born May 1926, Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota; married Morris FRANTZ.
- +105 v. **Delbert Eugene BEEDE**, born 9 Apr 1929, Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota; married Virginia May SOMMERFIELD.
- 106 vi. **Donny BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1932 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 8, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Donn Beede.**

He died before 2005 at the age of 73.<sup>98</sup>

- +107   vii. **Jerry Dean BEEDE**, born 28 Sep 1937, Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota; married Delores D. SAVELLA, 18 Jun 1963, Minnesota; married Kathlene M. JEGLOSKI, 23 Jul 1976, Minnesota; died 11 Mar 2007, Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota.

54. **Glenn H. BEEDE** (Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 2 Mar 1900 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota.<sup>99</sup>

He appeared on the Minnesota State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota Age 4, born Minnesota, father born New Hampshire, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Glen H. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1910 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 7, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Glenn Beebe.**

Glenn appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota. Age 18, single, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota. He was an apprentice in a bakery and was living with his divorced mother. Name on census: **Glenn H. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 14 Apr 1930 in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 30, born Minnesota, father born Pennsylvania, mother New York. He was a carpenter and he had first married at age 25. His household included his wife May, 35, and son Robert, 3 years 6 months. Name on census: **Glen Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 40, born Minnesota. He was a carpenter and his household included his wife Mae, 39, and son Robert, 13. Name on census: **Glen Beede.**

Glenn died on 25 Oct 1952 at the age of 52 in Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

Glenn H. BEEDE and Mae J. SEIDENGLANZ were married about 1925.<sup>3</sup>

**Mae J. SEIDENGLANZ**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Charles J. SEIDENGLANZ and Anna TURENSKY, was born on 25 Mar 1893 in Michigan.<sup>100</sup>

She appeared in the census on 4 Jun 1900 in Menominee, Menominee, Michigan. Age 6, born Oct 1893 Michigan, parents born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Mary Seidenglanz.**

She appeared on the Wisconsin State census on 1 Jun 1905 in Marinette, Marinette, Wisconsin Age 11, born Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Mamie Seidenglanz.**

Mae appeared in the census on 27 Apr 1910 in Peshtigo, Marinette, Wisconsin. Age 16, born Michigan, parents born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Mamie Sedinglans.**

She appeared in the census on 14 Apr 1930 in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 35, born Michigan, parents born Wisconsin. She had first married at age 30 and was living with husband Glen and son Robert. Name on census: **May Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 39, born Michigan. She was living with husband Glen and son Robert. Name on census: **Mae Beede.**

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Mae died on 24 Jul 1977 at the age of 84 in Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

Glenn H. BEEDE and Mae J. SEIDENGLANZ had the following child:

- +108 i. **Robert Irvin BEEDE**, born 16 Oct 1926, Cook County, Illinois; married Marian W. ALGER, 20 Aug 1955, King County, Washington; died Seattle, King, Washington.

56. **Marion Eva HARTSHORN**<sup>60</sup> (Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 2 Jan 1876 in Guildhall, Essex, Vermont.<sup>101</sup>

She appeared in the census on 1 Jun 1880 in Guildhall, Essex, Vermont. Age 4, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents in grandparent's household.

Name **Eva M. Hartshorn**.

She appeared in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 24, born Jan 1876 Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She had been married 8 years and had 4 children. She was living with husband Thomas, 34, and children Arthur, 7; Harold, 6; Wendell, 3; and Glenn, 1. Name on census: **Marion Hughes**.

Marion appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 34, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She had been married 18 years and had 9 children. She was living with husband Thomas, 44, and children Arther, 17; Harrold, 15; Wendell, 13; Glen, 11; Minnie, 9; Homer, 7; Theodor, 5; Steward, 2; and Chas, 7 months. Name on census: **Marion Hughes**.

She appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 44, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was living with husband Thomas J., 54, and children Glen T., 21; Minnie A., 19; Hansen J., 17; Theodore J., 15; Steward E., 12; Charles H., 10; Margurite E., 7; Richard M., 6; Vigniax C., 4; and Kathleen A., 11 months. Name on census: **Marion E. Hughes**.

She appeared in the census on 1 May 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 54, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was a widow and was living with her son Theodore J., 25, who was head of household. The rest of the household included her children Stewart E., 22; Charles H., 20; Richard M., 16; Virginia C., 14; and Kathleen, 11. Name on census: **Marion E. Hughes**.

Marion appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 64, born Vermont. She was a widow and her household included son Stewart E., 32, and daughter Kathleen A., 21. Name on census: **Marian E. Hughes**.

She died on 7 Nov 1953 at the age of 77 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Marion Eva HARTSHORN and Thomas J. HUGHES were married on 2 Jan 1890 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Thomas J. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup>, son of Thomas HUGHES and Ellen SHERIDAN, was born on 22 Dec 1865 in Canada.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 2 Jun 1880 in Northumberland, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 15, born Canada, father born Ireland, mother Canada. He was working as a farm laborer and living with his parents. Name on census: **Thomas J. Hughes**.

He appeared in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 34, born Dec 1865 Canada English, parents born Canada English. He was working at the livery stable and he had been married 8 years. His household included his wife Marion and their 4 children. Name on

census: **Thomas Hughes.**

Thomas appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 44, born Canada English, father born Ireland, mother Canada English. He was a farmer and he had been married 18 years. His household included his wife Marion and their 9 children. Name on census: **Thos Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 54, born Canada English, father born Ireland, mother Canada English. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Marion and 10 of their children. Name on census: **Thomas J. Hughes.**

He died on 2 Feb 1923 at the age of 57 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas J. HUGHES and Marion Eva HARTSHORN had the following children:

- +109 i. **Arthur William HUGHES**, born 5 Jun 1892, Wells River, Rutland, Vermont; married Zilla May NOYES, 13 Jun 1913.
- +110 ii. **Harold Charles HUGHES**, born 13 May 1894, Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire; married Mary E. ; died 25 Jan 1972, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.
- +111 iii. **Wendell Hartshorn HUGHES**, born 30 Jul 1896, Groveton, Coos, New Hampshire; married May Ann MORIARTY, 27 Oct 1915, Canaan, Essex, Vermont; died Mar 1980, Beecher Falls, Essex, Vermont.
- +112 iv. **Glen Thomas HUGHES**, born 16 Sep 1898, Groveton, Coos, New Hampshire; married Ella Gwendolyn HALL, 17 Sep 1926, North Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire; died 28 Jun 1985, Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
- +113 v. **Minnie Ada HUGHES**, born 17 Dec 1900, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; married Dean Stanley CLOUGH, 6 Oct 1921, Bloomfield, Essex, New Jersey; died 21 Nov 1981, Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont.
- +114 vi. **Homer James HUGHES**, born 27 Aug 1902, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; married Florence E. BLAIS, 22 Aug 1925, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.
- +115 vii. **Theodore John HUGHES**, born 7 Nov 1904, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; married Irene G. CASTONGUAY, 9 May 1932, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; died 11 Apr 1997, West Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire.
- 116 viii. **Stewart E. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1907 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 2, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Steward Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 12, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Steward E. Hughes.**

Stewart appeared in the census on 1 May 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 22, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont. He was single and living with his widowed mother in his brother Theodore's household. Name on census: **Stewart E. Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 32, born New Hampshire. He was single and living with his widowed mother. Name on census: **Stewart E. Hughes.**

He died on 17 May 1965 at the age of 57.<sup>3</sup>

- +117 ix. **Charles H. HUGHES**, born 23 Aug 1909, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; married Frances M. MARSHALL, 31 Aug 1935, Jefferson, Coos, New Hampshire; died

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

- 13 Sep 1968, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.
- +118 x. **Margurite E. HUGHES**, born 19 Jun 1912, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; married Arnold Joseph WISWALL, 2 Apr 1933, North Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire; died 29 Jul 2006, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.
  - +119 xi. **Richard Madison HUGHES**, born 17 Dec 1913, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; married Carolyn L. ALLS, 17 Jun 1934, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; died 19 Sep 2003, Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont.
  - +120 xii. **Virginia C. "Gige" HUGHES**, born 19 Jan 1916, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; married Benjamin Fred LAY, 11 Jul 1935, North Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire; died 22 Sep 2010, West Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire.
  - +121 xiii. **Kathleen A. HUGHES**, born 27 Feb 1919, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; married Brandon Franklin KEAZER, 25 Aug 1941, Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire; died 27 Feb 2010, West Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire.

57. **Minnie Delia HARTSHORN** (Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 30 Aug 1878 in Guildhall, Essex, Vermont.<sup>102</sup>

She appeared in the census on 1 Jun 1880 in Guildhall, Essex, Vermont. Age 1, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire, living with parents in grandparent's household. Name **Minnie D. Hartshorn**.

She appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1900 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 21, born Aug 1878 Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She was single and living with her parents in their hotel. The hotel clerk where they were living, William S. McConnell, was her future husband. Name on census: **Minnie D. Hartshorn**.

Minnie appeared in the census on 9 May 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 32, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She had been married 3 years and had 1 child. She and her husband William S., 33, and daughter Doria E., 1 year 8 months, were living with her parents in their hotel. Name on census: **Minnie Mc Connell**.

She appeared in the census on 2 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 42, born Vermont, father born Vermont, mother New Hampshire. She and husband William, 46, and children Doris E., 11, and Priscilla A., 4, were living with her parents in their hotel. Name on census: **Minnie D. Mc Connell**.

She died on 26 Oct 1921 at the age of 43 in North Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Minnie Delia HARTSHORN and William Stewart MCCONNELL were married on 12 Jun 1907 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**William Stewart MCCONNELL**<sup>3</sup>, son of David J. MCCONNELL and Elizabeth NELSON, was born on 3 Sep 1874 in North Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 10 Jun 1880 in Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 6, born New Hampshire, parents born Canada, living with grandparents. Name on census: **Wm. J. McConnell**.

He appeared in the census on 18 Jun 1900 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 23, born Sep 1876 New Hampshire, parents born Canada. He was the hotel clerk, and living in the hotel owned by Charles Hartshorn, who would become his father-in-law. Name on census: **William S. Mc Connell**.

William appeared in the census on 9 May 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 33, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was a hotel clerk and he and his wife Minnie and daughter Doria were living with her parents in their hotel. Name on census: **Wm S. Mc Connell**.

He registered for the World War I draft on 12 Sep 1918 in Coos County, New Hampshire. He was age 44, born 3 Sep 1874. He was a hotel keeper in Colebrook and he was self employed. His nearest relative was Mrs. Minnie D. Mc Connell. His name was written **William Stewart Mc Commell**.

He appeared in the census on 2 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 46, born New Hampshire, parents born Canada. He was a hotel keeper and he and his wife Minnie and their 2 daughters were living with her parents in their hotel. Name on census: **William Mc Connell**.

William appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Northumberland, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 65, born New Hampshire. He was a widower and was working as a retail clothing salesman. He was living alone at the Union Hotel. Name on census: **William McConnell**.

He died on 9 Aug 1943 at the age of 68 in Groveton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

William Stewart MCCONNELL and Minnie Delia HARTSHORN had the following children:

- 122 i. **Doris Elizabeth MCCONNELL**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1908 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 9 May 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 1 year 8 months, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Doria E. Mc Conell**.

She appeared in the census on 2 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 11, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Doris E. Mc Connell**.

Doris appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 20, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont. She was single and living with her grandparents. Name on census: **Doris E. Mc Connell**.

- +123 ii. **Priscilla Ada MCCONNELL**, born 19 Apr 1915, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; married Hollis Weston WILBUR, 25 Mar 1944, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut; died 29 Jul 2005, Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

58. **Marcelia Louise BEEDE**<sup>22</sup> (James H.-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 12 Apr 1909 in North Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 13 May 1910 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 1, born Massachusetts, father born New Hampshire, mother New York, living with parents. Name on census: **Marcelia L. Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 9 Jan 1920 in Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 10, born Massachusetts, father born New Hampshire, mother New York, living with mother and stepfather. Name on census: **Marcelia L. Little**.

Marcelia appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1930 in Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 21, born Massachusetts, father born Vermont, mother New York, living with mother and stepfather. Name on census: **Louise Little**.

She appeared in the census on 4 Aug 1940 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont. Age 30, born

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Massachusetts. She was living with husband James W., 37. Name on census: **Marcelia L. Mc Lam.**

She died of Multiple Sclerosis on 21 Apr 1965 at the age of 56 in Barre, Washington, Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

Marcelia Louise BEEDE and James Wilbur MC LAM were married on 3 Jun 1933 in Campton, Grafton, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**James Wilbur MC LAM**<sup>22</sup>, son of James F. MC LAM and Katie Ruth WILLEY, was born on 12 Mar 1903 in Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1910 in Topsham, Orange, Vermont. Age 7, born Vermont, parents born Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Wilber J. Mc Lam.**

He appeared in the census on 16 Jan 1920 in Ryegate, Caledonia, Vermont. Age 16, born Vermont, father born Canada, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Wilbur Mc Lam.**

James appeared in the census on 4 Aug 1940 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont. Age 37, born Vermont. He was an office manager for the State Employment Service and his household included his wife Marcelia. Name on census: **James W. Mc Lam.**

He died in Oct 1978 at the age of 75 in South Ryegate, Caledonia, Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

## Fifth Generation

59. **Nettie Martha HASKELL**<sup>3</sup> (Rose Etta BEEDE-4, Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born on 29 Dec 1892 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 7, born Dec 1892 New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Nettie M. Haskell.**

She appeared in the census on 25 Apr 1910 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 17, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Nettie M. Haskell.**

Nettie appeared in the census on 14 May 1910 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 17, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was single and living with her grandmother Julia. Name on census: **Nettie M. Haskell.**

She appeared in the census on 5 Jan 1920 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Walter B., 30, and daughter Louise, 2 years 10 months. Her mother and father-in-law were living with them. Name on census: **Nettie H. Mc Gregor.**

She appeared in the census on 4 Apr 1930 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 38, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She had first married at age 21 and she was living with husband Walter, 40, and children Louise, 12, and David B., 8. Her mother and father-in-law were living with them. Name on census: **Nettie H. Mc Gregor.**

Nettie appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 47, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Walter, 50, and children Louise, 22, and David, 18. Name on census: **Nettie Mc Gregor.**

Nettie Martha HASKELL and Walter Brewster MCGREGOR were married on 4 Nov 1914 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Walter Brewster MCGREGOR**<sup>3</sup>, son of David B. MCGREGOR and Florence HURD, was born on 26 Jul 1889 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Jun 1900 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 10, born July 1889 New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Walter B. Mc Gregor**.

He appeared in the census on 14 May 1910 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 20, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was single, working as a bank clerk, and living with his parents. Name on census: **Walter B. Mc Gregor**.

Walter registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917 in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire<sup>3</sup> He was age 27, born 26 July 1889 in Derry, New Hampshire. He was a bookkeeper at the First National Bank in Manchester and he was married with a wife and child on the way. His name was written **Walter Brewster Mc Gregor**.

He appeared in the census on 5 Jan 1920 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 30, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was an assistant cashier at the bank and his household included his wife Nettie and daughter Louise. His parents were living with them. Name on census: **Walter B. Mc Gregor**.

He appeared in the census on 4 Apr 1930 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 40, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was the manager of a financial corporation and he had first married at age 26. His household included his wife Nettie and their 2 children. His parents were living with them. Name on census: **Walter Mc Gregor**.

Walter appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 50, born New Hampshire. He was a banker and his household included his wife Nettie and their 2 children. Name on census: **Walter Mc Gregor**.

He registered for the WWII draft on 27 Apr 1942. He was living in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire at the time.<sup>3</sup> He was age 52, born 26 July 1889 in Derry. He was the President, Treasurer, and General Manager of the New Hampshire Finance Corporation in Manchester and the person who would always know his address was Mrs. Nettie H. Mc Gregor in Manchester. His name was written **Walter Brewster Mc Gregor**.

He died in Apr 1979 at the age of 89 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Walter Brewster MCGREGOR and Nettie Martha HASKELL had the following children:

- +124 i. **Louise MCGREGOR**, born Mar 1917, New Hampshire; married Stanley Woodruff BURWELL, 2 Sep 1941, Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
- 125 ii. **David Brewster MCGREGOR**<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1922 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 4 Apr 1930 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 8, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **David B. Mc Gregor**.

He appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 18, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **David Mc Gregor**.



## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

David died on 3 Dec 2001 at the age of 79 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> He was buried at Westlawn Cemetery in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> US ARMY AIR FORCES WORLD WAR II

61. **Gladys Mable HASKELL**<sup>3</sup> (Rose Etta BEEDE-4, Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born on 23 Jan 1898 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 2, born Jan 1898 New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Gladys M. Haskell.**

She appeared in the census on 25 Apr 1910 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 12, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Gladys M. Haskell.**

Gladys appeared in the census on 3 Jan 1920 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 22, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Cleon, 23, and daughter Cynthia, 0 months. Name on census: **Gladys Perry.**

She appeared in the census on 13 Apr 1930 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 31, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Cleon E., 31, and daughter Cynthia, 10. Name on census: **Gladys H. Perry.**

She died on 30 Mar 1991 at the age of 93 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Gladys Mable HASKELL and Cleon Edward PERRY were married on 19 Aug 1918 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Cleon Edward PERRY**<sup>3</sup>, son of Leroy Wesley PERRY and Nellie Adele MERRILL, was born in Dec 1896 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 8 Jun 1900 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 3, born Dec 1896 New Hampshire, father born Maine, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Cleon E. Perry.**

He appeared in the census on 23 Apr 1910 in East Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 13, born New Hampshire, father born Maine, mother New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Cleon E. Perry.**

Cleon appeared in the census on 3 Jan 1920 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 23, born New Hampshire, father born Maine, mother New Hampshire. He was a machinist in a car shop and his household included his wife Gladys and daughter Cynthia. Name on census: **Cleon Perry.**

He appeared in the census on 13 Apr 1930 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire. Age 31, born New Hampshire, father born Maine, mother New Hampshire. He was working as a gardener for a private family and his household included his wife Gladys and daughter Cynthia. Name on census: **Cleon E. Perry.**

He died on 21 Oct 1944 at the age of 47 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Cleon Edward PERRY and Gladys Mable HASKELL had the following child:

- +126 i. **Cynthia PERRY**, born 17 Dec 1919, Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire; married Edward Francis MC LOY, 1 Sep 1941, Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire; died 15 Sep 2000, Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire.

62. **Ralph Clifford BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> (William Willard-4, Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born on 16 Feb 1899 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Merrimack, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 1, born Feb 1899 New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Massachusetts, living with parents. Name on census: **Ralph C. Beede**.

He appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc, Maine. Age 11, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Massachusetts, living with parents. Name on census: **Ralph C. Beed**.

Ralph registered for the World War I draft on 12 Sep 1918 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He was age 19, born 16 Feb 1899. He was working as a self employed lumberman in Franklin and his nearest relative was his father William W. Beede in Bedford. His name was written **Ralph Clifford Beede**.

He appeared in the census on 28 Apr 1930 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 31, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Canada. He was an operator at the saw mill and he had first married at age 21. His household included his wife Bessie M., 31, and children Bernice M, 10; Ruth M., 8; Earl W., 4 years 10 months; and Ralph C., 6 months. Name on census: **Ralph C. Beede**.

He died in Aug 1976 at the age of 77 in Warner, Merrimack, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Ralph Clifford BEEDE and Bessie M. WILKINS were married on 30 Jun 1919 in Franklin, Merrimack, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Bessie M. WILKINS**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of James WILKINS and Elizabeth IRVING, was born about 1899 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 28 Apr 1930 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 31, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She had first married at age 21 and was living with husband Ralph and their 4 children. Name on census: **Bessie M. Beede**.

Ralph Clifford BEEDE and Bessie M. WILKINS had the following children:

127 i. **Bernice M. BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1920 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 28 Apr 1930 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 10, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Bernice M. Beede**.

128 ii. **Ruth M. BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1922 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 28 Apr 1930 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 8, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Ruth M. Beede**.

129 iii. **Earl W. BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born in Jun 1925 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 28 Apr 1930 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire.

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

---

Age 4 years 10 months, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Earl W. Beede.**

130 iv. **Ralph Clifford BEEDE Jr.**<sup>3</sup> was born in Oct 1929 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 28 Apr 1930 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 6 months, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Ralph C. Beede.**

63. **Julius W. BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> (William Willard-4, Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born on 15 Nov 1902 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc, Maine. Age 7, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Massachusetts, living with parents. Name on census: **Julis W. Beed.**

He appeared in the census on 30 Apr 1930 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Canada French. He was a farmer and he had first married at age 19. His household included his wife Donalda D., 28, and daughter Charlotte M., 4 years 2 months. Donalda's grandfather Joseph Dupuis was living with them. Name on census: **Julius W. Beede.**

Julius died in Jul 1977 at the age of 74 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Julius W. BEEDE and Donalda DESFOSES were married on 8 May 1922 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Donalda DESFOSES**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Albert DESFOSES and Etudienne DUPUIS, was born about 1902 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 30 Apr 1930 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 28, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Canada French. She had first married at age 20 and she was living with husband Julius and their daughter Charlotte. Her grandfather Joseph Dupris was living with them. Name on census: **Donalda D. Beede.**

Julius W. BEEDE and Donalda DESFOSES had the following child:

131 i. **Charlotte M. BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> was born in Feb 1926 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 30 Apr 1930 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 4, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Charlotte M. Beede.**

74. **Helen Beatrice BEEDE** (George W.-4, Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born on 1 Apr 1919 in New Hampshire.<sup>103</sup>

She appeared in the census on 3 Jan 1920 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 9 months,

born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Ellen B. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1930 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 11, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Helen B. Beede.**

Helen died on 28 Dec 1994 at the age of 75 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

Helen Beatrice BEEDE and John Frank MANNING were married on 30 Jan 1937 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**John Frank MANNING**<sup>3</sup>, son of George Nelson MANNING and Lucy Ellen EMERSON, was born about 1909 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 14 Jan 1920 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 12, born New Hampshire, parent born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **John Manning.**

He appeared in the census on 8 May 1930 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 21, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was single, working as a shoe worker in a shoe shop, and living with his parents. Name on census: **John F. Manning.**

75. **Charlotte Elizabeth CORNING** (Nettie I. BEEDE-4, Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born in Feb 1916 in New Hampshire.<sup>104</sup>

She appeared in the census on 22 Jan 1920 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 3 years 11 months, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Charlotte E. Corning.**

She appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1930 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 14, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with widowed mother and grandmother. Name on census: **Charlotte Corning.**

Charlotte appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1940 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. Age 23, born New Hampshire. She was single and was living with her widowed mother. Name on census: **Charlotte Corning.**

Charlotte Elizabeth CORNING and M. Webb WRIGHT were married on 5 Sep 1942 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**M. Webb WRIGHT**<sup>3</sup>, son of Carroll M. WRIGHT and Martha A. WEBB, was born about 1912.<sup>3</sup>

76. **Freedom Stanley BEEDE**<sup>105</sup> (Freedom Densmore-4, Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born on 25 May 1915 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>106</sup>

He appeared in the census on 26 Jan 1920 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 4 years 8 months, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on

census: **Freedom S. Beebe.**

He appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 14, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Freedom S. Beede.**

Freedom enlisted in the US Army on 7 Apr 1944 at Fort Dix in New Jersey.<sup>89</sup> He was discharged on 1 Feb 1945.

He died on 29 Jan 2010 at the age of 94 in Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey.<sup>107</sup>

His obituary was published on 30 Jan 2010 in the Courier News in Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey.

*TOMS RIVER - F. Stanley Beede, 94, of Toms River, died Friday, Jan. 29, 2010, at Green Knoll Care and Rehabilitation Center in Bridgewater.*

*Born in Londonderry, N.H., he resided in Plainfield and Bridgewater before moving to Toms River 20 years ago.*

*Mr. Beede served in the Army during World War II. He worked for Mercedes-Benz Goodwin Motor Corp. for 20 years, retiring in 1985 as a general sales manager.*

*Mr. Beede was a former member of Benevolent Paternal Order of Elks, Lodge 1068 in Somerville and Power Squadron Boating Organization.*

*Surviving are his beloved wife of 69 years, Margaret Baird Beede; his loving sons, James (Marilyn) Beede of Chester and Paul (Betty) Beede of Flemington; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and his dear sister, Sylvia Tenny of Myrtle Beach, S.C.*

*Prayer service: Monday, Feb. 1, at 10 a.m. at Branchburg Funeral Home, 910 Route 202 south. Entombment: Somerset Hills Memorial Park Mausoleum, Basking Ridge. Viewing hours: Sunday, Jan. 31, from 3 to 5 p.m. at the funeral home.*

Freedom Stanley BEEDE and Margaret BAIRD were married in 1941.<sup>107</sup>

**Margaret BAIRD**<sup>107</sup> was born on an unknown date.

Freedom Stanley BEEDE and Margaret BAIRD had the following children:

- 132     i. **James BEEDE**<sup>107</sup> was born on an unknown date.
- 133     ii. **Paul BEEDE**<sup>107</sup> was born on an unknown date.

77. **Sylvia Isabell BEEDE**<sup>74</sup> (Freedom Densmore-4, Julius L.-3, David-2, William-1) was born on 24 Mar 1921 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>108</sup>

She appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 9, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Sylvia I. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 19 Apr 1940 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Age 19, born New Hampshire. She was single and living with her parents. Name on census: **Sylvia Beede.**

Sylvia died at her residence on 28 Nov 2011 at the age of 90 in Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina.<sup>109</sup>

Her obituary was published on the Internet at [http://mcmillansmallfuneralhome.com/index.php?option=com\\_comprofiler&task=userProfile&user=261&Itemid=43](http://mcmillansmallfuneralhome.com/index.php?option=com_comprofiler&task=userProfile&user=261&Itemid=43) .

*Myrtle Beach, SC*

*Sylvia B. Tenney, 90, passed away Wednesday, September 28, 2011 at her residence.*

*Born in Manchester, NH, March 24, 1921, she was a daughter of the late Freedom and Florence Beede. She was predeceased by her husband, Arthur C. Tenney and her brother, Stanley Beede.*

*Sylvia retired after 40 years as a public school teacher in Connecticut and then moved to the Myrtle Beach area. She was a long time member of the First United Methodist Church, Myrtle Beach.*

*Surviving are two children, Randall D. Tenney of Myrtle Beach and Sharon Osmond of Portland, OR; eight grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.*

*Memorial services will be held at a later date in New Hampshire.*

Sylvia Isabell BEEDE and Arthur Clayton TENNEY were married on 12 Dec 1943 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire.<sup>74</sup>

**Arthur Clayton TENNEY**<sup>74</sup>, son of Charles Enoch TENNEY and Alma Malinda DEWELL, was born on 14 Mar 1919 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire.<sup>110</sup>

He appeared in the census on 26 Jan 1920 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 10 months, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Arthur C. Tenney**.

He enlisted in the US Army on 21 Jun 1943 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Arthur died on 13 Jul 2000 at the age of 81 in Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina.<sup>111</sup>

Arthur Clayton TENNEY and Sylvia Isabell BEEDE had the following children:

- 134     i. **Randall D. TENNEY**<sup>109</sup> was born on an unknown date.
- 135     ii. **Sharon TENNEY**<sup>109</sup> was born on an unknown date.

78. **Frederick Robert BORST**<sup>3</sup> (Myrtle Annette Beede-4, Charles William-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 17 Jul 1923 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Burien, King, Washington. Age 6, born Wisconsin, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Frederick R. Borst**.

He appeared in the census on 6 Apr 1940 in Burien, King, Washington. Age 16, born Wisconsin. He was working as an assistant at a retail dairy and living with his parents. Name on census: **Frederick Borst**.

Frederick died on 28 Dec 2005 at the age of 82 in Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

Frederick Robert BORST and Isabel Helen MURRAY were married.<sup>3</sup>

**Isabel Helen MURRAY**<sup>3</sup> was born on an unknown date.

79. **Beverly A. BORST**<sup>3</sup> (Myrtle Annette Beede-4, Charles William-3, William-2, William-1) was born in Feb 1926 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Burien, King, Washington. Age 4 years 2 months, born Wisconsin, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Beverly A. Borst.**

She appeared in the census on 6 Apr 1940 in Burien, King, Washington. Age 14, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Beverly Borst.**

Beverly A. BORST and Robert "Bob" MARTIN were married on 7 May 1943 in Burien, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

**Robert "Bob" MARTIN**<sup>3</sup> was born on an unknown date.



81. **Freda May BEEDE**<sup>86</sup> (Lester Luelland-4, Charles William-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 15 May 1920 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota.<sup>112</sup>

She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 9, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Freda M. Beede.**

She appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 19, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Freda M. Beede.**

Freda died peacefully in her home surrounded by her family on 12 Jun 2011 at the age of 91 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>86</sup>

Her obituary was published on 14 Jun 2011 in the Superior Telegram in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>86</sup>

*Freda May (Beede) Moe, 91, Superior, died Sunday, June 12, 2011, peacefully in her home surrounded by her family.*

*She was born on May 15, 1920, in Park Rapids, Minn. to Lester and Rose (Koechler) Beede.*

*She graduated from the former East High School and attended the former Superior Vocational School.*

*Freda married her husband Joseph Moe on May 8, 1944, and celebrated 50 years of marriage before he passed away in 1994.*

*She attended Zion Lutheran Church and was a member of the former First Methodist Church, the United Methodist Women and the St. Francis Travelers and she had been a den mother with Boy Scouts.*

*Freda was a volunteer grandma at the Head Start Center 2 and she was a founding member of the Merry Mates Homemakers Club.*

*She had been employed as a secretary for Lidgerwood-Mundy, a teller at National Bank of Commerce and she had worked at the former Ben Franklin Dime Store in East End Superior.*

*Freda is survived by two sons, David (Linda) Moe, Superior, Peter (Jane) Moe, Superior; one daughter, Marilyn (Bob) Blomquist, Superior; eight grandchildren, James (Michelle) Sanders,*

2 October 2012

## Descendants of William Beede

*Superior, Kristi (John) Conley, Superior, Kari Beckwell, Superior, Amy (Keith) Gertsema, Spring Lake Park, Minn., Andrew Moe, Superior, Kasie (Jason) Smith, Superior, Emily Moe, St. Louis Park, Minn., Brandon Moe, Superior; many great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.*

*In addition to her husband Joseph, Freda is preceded in death by her parents and two brothers, Charles and Clarence Beede.*

*Visitation will begin at 11 a.m. until the noon funeral service on Thursday, June 16 in Zion Lutheran Church with Pastor Patrick Ziems, officiating.*

*Interment will be in Nemadji Cemetery.*

*Freda will be remembered as a very loving and giving woman who opened her heart and home to her family and friends.*

She was buried on 16 Jun 2011 at Nemadji Cemetery in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>86</sup>

Freda May BEEDE and Joseph MOE were married on 8 May 1944 in Wisconsin.<sup>86</sup>

**Joseph MOE**<sup>86</sup>, son of Hans MOE and Mary , was born on 5 Jul 1918 in Wisconsin.<sup>113</sup>

He appeared in the census on 21 Jan 1920 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 1 year 5 months, born Wisconsin, parents born Norway, living with parents. Name on census: **Joseph Moe.**

He appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 11, born Wisconsin, parents born Norway, living with father. Name on census: **Joseph Moe.**

Joseph enlisted in the US Army on 11 Apr 1942 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.<sup>89</sup>

He died on 2 May 1994 at the age of 75 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>114</sup>

Joseph MOE and Freda May BEEDE had the following children:

- 136 i. **David MOE**<sup>86</sup> was born on an unknown date.
- 137 ii. **Peter MOE**<sup>86</sup> was born on an unknown date.
- +138 iii. **Marilyn MOE**, married Robert BLOMQUIST.

82. **Clarence A. BEEDE** (Lester Luelland-4, Charles William-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 29 Dec 1926 in Wisconsin.<sup>115</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 3 years 8 months, born Wisconsin, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Clarence A. Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 13, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Clarence A. Beede.**

Clarence died on 31 Mar 1998 at the age of 71 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>113</sup>

Clarence A. BEEDE and unknown were married.

**unknown**<sup>116</sup> was born on an unknown date.

Clarence A. BEEDE and unknown had the following child:

- 139 i. **Michael BEEDE**<sup>116</sup> was born on an unknown date.





Clarence A. BEEDE and Carol Elaine DAVIS were married on 25 Aug 1967 in Wisconsin.<sup>117</sup>

**e DAVIS**<sup>113</sup>, daughter of Jay DAVIS and Esther HUBER, was born on 3 Sep 1927 in Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin.<sup>116</sup>

She appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin. Age 2 years 6 months, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Carol Davis**.

She appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1940 in Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin. Age 12, born Wisconsin, living with mother. Name on census: **Carol Davis**.

Carol died on 8 Jun 2011 at the age of 83 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>116</sup>

Her obituary was published on 12 Jun 2011 in the Duluth News Tribune in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota.

*Carol Beede, 83, of Superior, entered the arms of her Heavenly Father on Wednesday, June 8, 2011.*

*Carol Elaine Davis was born Sept. 3, 1927, in Marshfield, Wis., to Jay and Esther (Huber). She graduated from Marshfield High School and attended the University of Wisconsin-La Crosse, where she studied physical education.*

*Her first marriage was to Robert Snyder in 1950. In 1967, she married Clarence Beede, to whom she was happily married for 31 years before his death in 1998.*

*In her early adulthood, while raising a son and two daughters whom she cherished, she also directed several children's choirs at Hope Congregational Church. In more recent years, she was an active member in the United Presbyterian Church, led a series of much-anticipated and well-attended Bible studies in her home, and was known for her hospitality both within and beyond her church community.*

*International students, Nilusha Doranegama and Lasitha Gunaratna, in particular, had a special place in her heart. Over the years, she hosted several students from other countries who were studying locally, and she befriended many more.*

*Many of her friends will also remember her home as a place where "the door was always open" for visits and coffee. In the summers, many such visits became gatherings at "Beede's Bistro," as her guests came to call it.*

*She is survived by three children, Philip (Vicki) of Rochester, N.Y., Cynthia (Guy) Orlowski of Columbus, Ohio, and Paula (Kenneth) Alward of Seaford, Del.; a stepson, Michael Beede, of Minneapolis; five grandchildren; one great-grandchild; a brother, Robert Davis, of DeForest, Wis.; and many friends.*

*She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Clarence Beede; a son, II Hee Chai; and two brothers, Marvin Davis and Lowell Davis.*

*A memorial service will take place 11 a.m. Wednesday, July 20 at the United Presbyterian church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that any tributes be sent to St. Mary's Hospice or to Solvay House, both of Duluth. Thompson-Hegstrom Funeral Home is assisting the family with arrangements.*

83. **Edwin George RONGHOLT**<sup>3</sup> (Minnie Dora Beede-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 10 Apr 1906 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 4, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Edwin Roynholt.**

He appeared in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 13, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Edwin G. Rongholt.**

Edwin appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 24, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota. He was a farm laborer and his household included his wife Edna, 20, and his sister Minnie, 16. Name on census: **Edwin Rongholt.**

He appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Dover, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 34, born Wisconsin. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Edna, 30. Name on census: **Edwin Rongholt.**

He died on 5 Nov 1991 at the age of 85 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup> Edwin was buried at Eleva Cemetery in Eleva, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

Edwin George RONGHOLT and Edna M. LONGADAHN were married about 1928 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

**Edna M. LONGADAHN**<sup>3</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1909 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 20, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin. She had first married at age 19 and was living with husband Edwin. Name on census: **Edna Rongholt.**

She appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Dover, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 30, born Wisconsin. She was living with husband Edwin. Name on census: **Edna Rongholt.**

Edna died on 30 Mar 1991 at the age of 81 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup> She was buried at Eleva Cemetery in Eleva, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

84. **Laura Gladys RONGHOLT**<sup>3</sup> (Minnie Dora Beede-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 16 Jul 1908 in Buffalo, Buffalo, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 21 Apr 1910 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 1 year 4 months, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Laura Roynholt.**

She appeared in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 11, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Laura G. Rongholt.**

Laura appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1940 in Seymour, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Age 31, born Wisconsin. She was living with husband Charles, 29, and daughter Carol Ann, 3. Name on census: **Laura Richards.**

She died on 17 Jun 2005 at the age of 96 in Livingston, Polk, Texas.<sup>3</sup> She was buried at Peebles Cemetery in Providence, Polk, Texas.<sup>3</sup>

Her obituary was published on 5 Jul 2005 in the Leader-Telegram in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

*Laura Gladys Rongholt Richards, 96, died June 17, in Livingston, Texas. She had lived in Eau Claire from 1924 to 1951. She was born July 16, 1908, the daughter of Minnie Beede and Hendry Rongholt in Buffalo Township, Wis., and had lived in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Illinois, Oregon, California and Texas.*

*She is survived by her daughter, Carol Richards and her husband, David Loring, of Livingston, and four grandsons, Alan Lutz and his wife, Alice Hernandez, of Benicia, Calif.; Kelly Lutz, of Lancaster, Calif.; Kendall Lutz and his wife, Kimberly Lutz, and their four children, Micah Kneeshaw, Rebecca Laura Lutz, Kendall Grace Lutz, and Dallas Isaac Lutz, of Daytona Beach, Fla., and Kitch Lark, and his wife, Andrea Lark and their daughter, Manasseh Lark, of Covington, La., and her granddaughter-in-law, Karen Olhava Lutz, of Wildwood, Ill. Other survivors include one brother, James Meyers and his wife, Hardis Meyers, of Blair, Wis., and numerous nieces and nephews.*

*She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles, in 2001. They had been married nearly 70 years. Also preceding her were her two sisters, Ella Christopherson and Hazel Norby, and her four brothers, Edwin, Roy, Lloyd and Henry Rongholt, and her sister-in-law, Geraldine Sherwood.*

*Mrs. Richards attended Goodrich United Methodist Church, and was a member of the Escapees RV Club. Her hobbies were square dancing and ceramics.*

*She had been in retail sales management for over 30 years, working for the W. T. Grant Company and Montgomery Ward. She and her husband retired in 1972 to see the country in an RV. They traveled to all the 48 contiguous states and Canada and Mexico.*

*Funeral services were conducted by Dr. Donald G. Willis of the Goodrich Methodist Church, Goodrich, Texas, and interment followed at Peebles Cemetery, Livingston, Texas. Cochran Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Goodrich United Methodist Church, Escapees Care, Inc., 155 Care Center Drive, Livingston, TX 77351, or any local hospice organization.*

Laura Gladys RONGHOLT and Charles David RICHARDS Jr. were married about 1936.<sup>118</sup>

**Charles David RICHARDS Jr.**<sup>3</sup>, son of Charles David RICHARDS and Clarice Ann Wilson THOMAS, was born on 6 Feb 1911 in Iowa.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Delaware, Polk, Iowa. Age 8, born Iowa, parents born Iowa, living with parents. Name on census: **Charley Richards Jr.**

He appeared in the census on 23 Apr 1930 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Age 19, born Iowa, parents born Iowa. He was single, working as a laborer in a tire factory, and living with his parents. Name on census: **Charles D. Richards.**

Charles appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1940 in Seymour, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Age 29, born Iowa. He was a laborer at the rubber plant and his household included his wife Laura and daughter Carol Ann. Name on census: **Charles Richards Jr.**

He died on 13 Jun 2001 at the age of 90 in Livingston, Polk, Texas.<sup>3</sup>

Charles David RICHARDS and Laura Gladys RONGHOLT had the following child:

- +140      i. **Carol Ann RICHARDS**, born abt 1937, Wisconsin; married David LORING.

85. **Roy William RONGHOLT**<sup>3</sup> (Minnie Dora Beede-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 11 Jun 1911 in Buffalo County, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 8, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Roy W. Rongholt.**

He appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1940 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 29, born Wisconsin. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Minnie O., 21, and children Raymond, 2, and Ly Vonne, 1. Name on census: **Roy Rongholt.**

Roy died on 18 Aug 1993 at the age of 82 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup> He was buried at Good Shephard Lutheran Church Cemetery in Mondovi, Buffalo, Wisconsin.

Roy William RONGHOLT and Minnie Olivia FJELSTAD were married on 22 Dec 1937 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

**Minnie Olivia FJELSTAD**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Odin Melvin FJELSTAD and Clara ENGUM, was born on 28 Mar 1918 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 10 Jan 1920 in Chimney Rock, Trempealeau, Wisconsin. Age 1 year 9 months, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Minnie Fjelstad.**

She appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Chimney Rock, Trempealeau, Wisconsin. Age 12, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Minnie Fjelsted.**

Minnie appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1940 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 21, born Wisconsin. She was living with husband Roy and their 2 children. Name on census: **Minnie O. Rongholt.**

She died on 5 Jan 1987 at the age of 68 in Mondovi, Buffalo, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup> She was buried at Good Shephard Lutheran Church Cemetery in Mondovi, Buffalo, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

Roy William RONGHOLT and Minnie Olivia FJELSTAD had the following children:

141 i. **Raymond L. RONGHOLT**<sup>3</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1937 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1940 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 2, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Raymond Rongholt.**

He died on 10 Sep 2003 at the age of 66 in Medford, Taylor, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

142 ii. **Ly Vonne RONGHOLT**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1938 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 20 Apr 1940 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 1, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Ly Vonne Rongholt.**

86. **Minna Hazel RONGHOLT**<sup>3</sup> (Minnie Dora Beede-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 20 Feb 1914 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 5, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Mina H. Rongholt.**

She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 16, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin. She was living with her brother Edwin and his wife. Name on census: **Minnie Rongholt.**

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Minna appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Pleasant Valley, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Age 16, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather. Name on census: **Minna Rongholt**.

She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Unity, Trempealeau, Wisconsin. Age 26, born Wisconsin. She was living with husband Edwin, 32, and children Gerald, 7; Merlin, 5; and Doris. Name on census: **Hazel Norby**.

She died on 17 Jul 1994 at the age of 80 in Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

Minna Hazel RONGHOLT and Edwin NORBY were married.<sup>3</sup>

**Edwin NORBY**<sup>3</sup>, son of Edwin B. NORBY and Anna H. ARNESON, was born on 21 Feb 1908 in Buffalo, Buffalo, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 19 Apr 1910 in Dover, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 2, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin, living with parents in grandparent's household. Name on census: **Edwin Norby**.

He appeared in the census on 6 Feb 1920 in Berthold, Ward, North Dakota. Age 12, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Edwin Norbey**.

Edwin appeared on the North Dakota State census on 1 Apr 1925 in Berthold, Ward, North Dakota Age 17, living with parents. Name on census: **Edwin Norby**.

He appeared in the census on 22 Apr 1930 in Dover, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 22, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin. He was single, working as a farm laborer, and living in the household of Benton and Louisa Paulson. Name on census: **Edwin Norby**.

He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Unity, Trempealeau, Wisconsin. Age 32, born Wisconsin. He was a farm laborer and his household included his wife Hazel and their 3 children. Name on census: **Edwin Norby**.

Edwin died on 12 Aug 1990 at the age of 82 in Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

Edwin NORBY and Minna Hazel RONGHOLT had the following children:

143 i. **Gerald NORBY**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1933 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Unity, Trempealeau, Wisconsin. Age 7, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Gerald Norby**.

144 ii. **Merlin NORBY**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1935 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Unity, Trempealeau, Wisconsin. Age 5, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Merlin Norby**.

145 iii. **Doris NORBY**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1939 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 16 Apr 1940 in Unity, Trempealeau, Wisconsin. Age 1, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Doris Norby**.

87. **Ella Irene RONGHOLT**<sup>3</sup> (Minnie Dora Beede-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born

on 19 Mar 1916 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 3 years 9 months, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Ella I. Rongholt.**

She appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Pleasant Valley, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Age 14, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather. Name on census: **Ella Rongholt.**

Ella appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in Modena, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 24, born Wisconsin. She was living with husband Melvin, 28. Her father-in-law was living with them. Name on census: **Ella I. Christopherson.**

She died on 21 Sep 1974 at the age of 58 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>3</sup>

Ella Irene RONGHOLT and Melvin Lorenz CHRISTOPHERSON were married.<sup>3</sup>

**Melvin Lorenz CHRISTOPHERSON**<sup>3</sup>, son of Lanvik KRISTOFERSON and Wilhemine LINSE, was born on 15 Jul 1911 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 26 Jan 1920 in Modena, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 8, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Melvin Shristopherson.**

He appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in Modena, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 28, born Wisconsin. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Ella and his father Lenrick. Name on census: **Melvin Christopherson.**

Melvin died on 25 Jul 1979 at the age of 68 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>3</sup>

88. **Lloyd Alvin "Ronnie" RONGHOLT**<sup>3</sup> (Minnie Dora Beede-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 23 Apr 1918 in Strum, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Naples, Buffalo, Wisconsin. Age 1 year 8 months, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Lloyd A. Rongholt.**

He appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Pleasant Valley, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Age 12, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather. Name on census: **Lloid Rongholt.**

Ronnie appeared in the census on 22 Apr 1940 in Minneola, Goodhue, Minnesota. Age 20, born Wisconsin. He was single, working as a farm laborer, and living with the household of Albert and Sophie Kralrog. Name on census: **Rongholt.**

He enlisted in the on 5 May 1941 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He was single without dependents.

He died on 3 Jun 1999 at the age of 81 in Renton, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup> Ronnie was buried at Greenwood Memorial Park in Renton, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

Lloyd Alvin "Ronnie" RONGHOLT and Katheryn Christine "Kay" were married.<sup>3</sup>

**Katheryn Christine "Kay"**<sup>3</sup> was born on 16 May 1925 in Livingston, Madison, Illinois.<sup>3</sup> She died on 1 Jul 2001 at the age of 76 in Renton, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup> She was buried at Greenwood

Memorial Park in Renton, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

Lloyd Alvin "Ronnie" RONGHOLT and Reatha Mae SMITH were married.<sup>3</sup>

**Reatha Mae SMITH**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 May 1923 in Idaho.<sup>3</sup> She died on 4 Feb 1979 at the age of 55 in Renton, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

89. **Henry Marcel RONGHOLT**<sup>3</sup> (Minnie Dora Beede-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 31 Jan 1921 in Mondovi, Buffalo, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Pleasant Valley, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Age 9, born Wisconsin, father born Wisconsin, mother Minnesota, living with mother and stepfather. Name on census: **Henry Rongholt**.

He died on 27 Nov 1989 at the age of 68 in Mondovi, Buffalo, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

Henry Marcel RONGHOLT and Leneta Lane ANDERSON were married on 17 Dec 1949 in Strum, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

**Leneta Lane ANDERSON**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Ludvig E. ANDERSON and Blanche Hazel HOGUE, was born on 18 Jul 1926 in Strum, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup> She died on 8 Dec 1962 at the age of 36 in Renton, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

Henry Marcel RONGHOLT and Leneta Lane ANDERSON had the following child:

- 146 i. **Rebecca Lynn RONGHOLT**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1950 in Mondovi, Buffalo, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup> She died in Feb 2005 at the age of 54.<sup>3</sup>

91. **Myrtle Agness GARDINER**<sup>14</sup> (William John-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 25 Mar 1911 in Blackie, Alberta, Canada.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Independence, Oakland, Michigan. Age 19, born Canada, father born Colorado, mother Michigan. She was single, working as a salesman at a grocery store, and living with her parents. Name on census: **Myrtle A. Gardiner**.

She died on 31 Oct 1990 at the age of 79 in Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan.<sup>3</sup>

Myrtle Agness GARDINER and Floyd BIXBY were married.<sup>14</sup>

**Floyd BIXBY**<sup>14</sup>, son of Norman BIXBY and Lottie HARMES, was born on 31 Oct 1910 in Minnesota.<sup>3</sup> He died on 28 May 1984 at the age of 73 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>3</sup>

92. **James Martin GARDINER** (William John-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 14 Aug 1912 in Blackie, Alberta, Canada.<sup>14</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Independence, Oakland, Michigan. Age 17, born

Canada, father born Colorado, mother Michigan. He was working as a crib man for an automobile company and living with his parents. Name on census: **James M. Gardiner.**

He appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 27, born Michigan. He was a laborer in an automobile factory and his household included his wife Opal, 26, and children James, 5; John E., 3; and Joseph C., 1. Name on census: **James Gardiner.**

James died on 8 Nov 1965 at the age of 53.<sup>14</sup>

James Martin GARDINER and Opal P. MANN were married.<sup>14</sup>

**Opal P. MANN**<sup>14</sup>, daughter of Andrew David MANN<sup>14</sup> and Daisy M. , was born about 1914 in Kansas.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 3 Feb 1920 in Iowa, Doniphan, Kansas. Age 6, born Kansas, father born Missouri, mother Kansas, living with parents. Name on census: **Opal Mann.**

She appeared in the census on 7 Apr 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 16, born Kansas, father born Missouri, mother Kansas, living with parents. Name on census: **Opal P. Mann.**

Opal appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 26, born Kansas. She was living with husband James and their 3 sons. Name on census: **Opal Gardiner.**

James Martin GARDINER and Opal P. MANN had the following children:

147 i. **James GARDINER**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1935 in Michigan.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 5, born Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **James Gardiner.**

148 ii. **John E. GARDINER**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1937 in Michigan.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 3, born Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **John E. Gardiner.**

149 iii. **Joseph C. GARDINER**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1939 in Michigan.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 1, born Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Joseph C. Gardiner.**

93. **Marie Margaret GARDINER** (William John-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 16 Mar 1914 in Blackie, Alberta, Canada.<sup>14</sup>

She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Independence, Oakland, Michigan. Age 16, born Canada, father born Colorado, mother Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Marie M. Gardiner.**

She appeared in the census on 4 Apr 1940 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan. Age 26, born Canada English. She was working as a waitress in a restaurant and was living with husband Cameron, 36, and daughter Patricia, 4. Name on census: **Marie Borthwick.**

Marie died on 20 Jan 1993 at the age of 78 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon.<sup>14</sup>



Marie Margaret GARDINER and Cameron Stewart BORTHWICK were married in 1931.<sup>14</sup>

**Cameron Stewart BORTHWICK**<sup>14</sup>, son of Alexander BORTHWICK and Mary Isabelle LAWSON, was born on 28 Sep 1903 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 1 Jun 1911 in Nottawasaga, Simcoe North, Ontario, Canada. Age 7, born Sep 1903 Scotland, living with parents. Name on census: **Cameron Borthwick**.

He appeared in the census on 4 Apr 1940 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan. Age 36, born Scotland. He was a gas station attendant and his household included his wife Marie and daughter Patricia. Name on census: **Carmeron Borthwick**.

Cameron died on 19 Mar 2000 at the age of 96 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.<sup>3</sup>

Cameron Stewart BORTHWICK and Marie Margaret GARDINER had the following child:

150      i. **Patricia BORTHWICK**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1936 in Michigan.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 4 Apr 1940 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan. Age 4, born Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Patricia Borthwick**.

94. **Bernard Edgar GARDINER** (William John-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 14 Nov 1917 in Vulcan, Alberta, Canada.<sup>14</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Independence, Oakland, Michigan. Age 12, born Canada, father born Colorado, mother Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Bernard E. Gardiner**.

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 22, born Michigan. He was an attendant at a service station and he and his wife Allegra F., 23, were living with her parents. Name on census: **Bernard E. Gardiner**.

Bernard died on 16 Feb 1947 at the age of 29 in Kern County, California.<sup>14</sup>

Bernard Edgar GARDINER and Alegra F. MODLIN were married.<sup>14</sup>

**Alegra F. MODLIN**<sup>14</sup>, daughter of James D. MODLIN and Mathie A. , was born about 1917 in Nebraska.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 23, born Nebraska. She and her husband Bernard were living with her parents. Name on census: **Allegra F. Gardiner**.

95. **Kenneth William GARDINER** (William John-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 9 Jan 1920 in Vulcan, Alberta, Canada.<sup>14</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Independence, Oakland, Michigan. Age 10, born Canada, father born Colorado, mother Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Kenneth W. Gardiner**.

He appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 21, born Canada English. He was in the CCC working as a tree pruner and living with his parents. Name on census: **Kenneth W. Gardiner.**

Kenneth died on 15 Feb 1968 at the age of 48 in Bakersfield, Kern, California.<sup>14</sup>

Kenneth William GARDINER and Viola were married.<sup>14</sup>

**Viola**<sup>14</sup> was born on an unknown date.

96. **Robert Leonard GARDINER** (William John-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 3 Jun 1927 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.<sup>14</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Independence, Oakland, Michigan. Age 2 years 9 months, born Michigan, parents born Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Robert L. Gardiner.**

He appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 12, born Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Robert Gardiner.**

Robert died on 31 Oct 1964 at the age of 37.<sup>14</sup>

Robert Leonard GARDINER and a FAY were married.<sup>14</sup>

**a FAY**<sup>14</sup> was born on an unknown date.

97. **Orval Edward GARDINER**<sup>14</sup> (William John-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 25 Aug 1929 in Michigan.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Independence, Oakland, Michigan. Age 7 months, born Michigan, parents born Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Orville E. Gardiner.**

He appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Age 10, born Michigan, living with parents. Name on census: **Orval Gardiner.**

Orval enlisted in the US Army on 1 Jul 1948 . He was discharged on 1 Jul 1949.

He died on 22 Jan 1999 at the age of 69 in Linden, Genesee, Michigan.<sup>3</sup>

Orval Edward GARDINER and Donna Marie PETERSON were married.<sup>14</sup>

**Donna Marie PETERSON**<sup>14</sup> was born on an unknown date.

98. **Roy Alvin SHAFFER** (Lillian Belle Beede-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Proctor, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>

He appeared in the census on 13 Jan 1920 in Proctorknott Villiage, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 5,

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

born Minnesota, father born Iowa, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Rory Shaffer**.

He appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 15, born Minnesota, father born Iowa, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Roy A. Shaffer**.

Roy appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 25, born Wisconsin. He was working as a fire builder for the steam railroad and his household included his wife Iva, 19, and son Donald Lee, 3 months. Name on census: **Roy Schaffer**.

He died on 29 Jul 1988 at the age of 74 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>

Roy Alvin SHAFFER and Theresa MONTEMARANO were married.<sup>14</sup>

**Theresa MONTEMARANO**, daughter of Ralph MONTEMARANO and Vincenza PATANO, was born on 21 Jan 1915 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota. Age 15, born Minnesota, father born Minnesota, mother Italy, living with mother. Name on census: **Teresa Montemarano**.

She died on 11 Jul 1999 at the age of 84 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>

Roy Alvin SHAFFER and Iva Lynea PETERSON were married on 24 Jun 1939 in Douglas County, Wisconsin.<sup>14</sup> They had two children. **Iva Lynea PETERSON**, daughter of Alfred Gustaf PETERSON and Gertrude L. , was born on 9 Sep 1919 in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>

She appeared in the census on 14 Jan 1920 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 3 months, born Minnesota, parents born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Iva L. Peterson**.

She appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 10, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Ina L. Peterson**.

Iva appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 19, born Wisconsin. She was working as a waitress in a restaurant and living with husband Roy and son Donald. Name on census: **Iva Schaffer**.

She died on 9 Mar 1987 at the age of 67 in Bayville, Ocean, New Jersey.<sup>14</sup>

Roy Alvin SHAFFER and Iva Lynea PETERSON had the following child:

- 151     i. **Donald Lee SCHAFFER**<sup>3</sup> was born in Jan 1940 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 3 months, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Donald Lee Schaffer**.

Roy Alvin SHAFFER and Bernice L. SWANSON were married.<sup>14</sup> They had one child. **Bernice L. SWANSON**<sup>14</sup>, daughter of Swan SWANSON and Agnes G. SCHAMPLE, was born about 1929 in Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 1, born

Wisconsin, father born Sweden, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Bernice L. Swanson.**

She appeared in the census on 4 May 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 12, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Bernice L. Swanson.**

99. **George Irvin SHAFFER** (Lillian Belle Beede-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 5 Jan 1919 in Proctor, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>14</sup>

He appeared in the census on 13 Jan 1920 in Proctorknott Villiage, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 11 months, born Minnesota, father born Iowa, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **George Shaffer.**

He appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 11, born Minnesota, father born Iowa, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **George I. Shaffer.**

George appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 21, born Minnesota. He was single, working as a porter at the hotel, and living with his parents. Name on census: **George Schaffer.**

He died on 24 Mar 1972 at the age of 53 in Oakland, Alameda, California.<sup>14</sup>

George Irvin SHAFFER and Blanche Gladys COOPER were married in 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>14</sup> They had six children. **Blanche Gladys COOPER**, daughter of Walter COOPER and Elsie May MOUNT, was born on 28 Jun 1921 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>14</sup>

She appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 8, born Canada, parents born Canada, living with parents. Name on census: **Blanche H. Cooper.**

She appeared in the census on 22 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 18, born Canada English. She was single and living with her parents. Name on census: **Blanche G. Cooper.**

Blanche died on 3 Jun 1975 at the age of 53 in Oakland, Alameda, California.<sup>14</sup>

100. **Joyce Elaine SHAFFER**<sup>14</sup> (Lillian Belle Beede-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 2 Nov 1925 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1930 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 4 years 4 months, born Wisconsin, father born Iowa, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Joyce E. Shaffer.**

She appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1940 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin. Age 14, born Wisconsin, living with parents. Name on census: **Joice Schaffer.**

Joyce died on 7 Sep 1980 at the age of 54 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin.<sup>3</sup>

Joyce Elaine SHAFFER and Joe MEYERS were married.<sup>14</sup>

**Joe MEYERS**<sup>14</sup> was born on an unknown date.

101. **De Marle Wayne "Sonny" BEEDE** (Freedom Delbert-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 2 Mar 1920 in Clontarf, Swift, Minnesota.<sup>119</sup>

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1930 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 10, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **De Marle Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 20, born Minnesota. He was working as a laborer on a sewer project and living with his parents. Name on census: **De Marrel Beede.**

Sonny died on 18 Jul 2005 at the age of 85 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri.<sup>120</sup>

His obituary was published on 22 Jul 2005 in the Duluth News Tribune in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota.

*DeMarle W. 'Sonny' Beede, 85, formerly of Duluth, died Monday, July 18, 2005 in Cox South Medical Center, Springfield, Missouri, following a lengthy illness, surrounded by his family. He was born on March 2, 1920 in Clontarf, Minn., to Freedom and Gladys (Russell) Beede. Sonny was a Duluth resident for most of his life, moving to Buffalo, Mo., in 1995. He was a graduate of Duluth Central High School. Sonny was a self employed trucker for over 45 years, for Zinsmaster baking Company and the U.S. PostalService. He married Elaine V. Rowell on July 25, 1995 in Duluth. Sonny enjoyed hunting, fishing and traveling in his R.V. He was preceded in death by his parents; his first wife, Virginia; daughter, Michelle Keuten; brothers, Roland and Donny; sister, Evelyn Ramstad; and step-son, Lee Rowell. Survivors include his wife, Elaine; children, Patricia (LeRoy) Schnorr of Duluth, Wayne (Kathy) Beede of Hillsboro, Ore., James Beede of Minneapolis, Gary (Joan) Beede of Wellington, Kan., Terry (Lydia) Beede of Columbia Heights, Minn., and Timothy (Judy) Beede of Duluth; step-children, Gipsie (Lowell) Thorne of Buffalo, Mo., Georgann (Hank) Aro of St. Anthony Village, Minn., Ruth 'Kitty' Rowell of Minneapolis and Grant(Linda) Rowell of Bentonville, Ark.; a sister, Darla (Morris) Frantz of Phoenix, Ore.; brothers, Delbert (Virginia) Beede of Kearney, Ariz., and Jerry (Kathy) Beede of Duluth; and many grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. VISITATION:5-7 p.m. TODAY in Bell Brothers Funeral Home and continue from 1 until the 2 p.m. service Saturday in Bell Brothers Chapel. Rev. David R. Dusek officiating. Burial will be at Sunrise Memorial Park, Hermantown.*

De Marle Wayne "Sonny" BEEDE and Virginia Myrtle DEE were married in Minnesota.<sup>121</sup>

**Virginia Myrtle DEE**, daughter of Charles Edward DEE and Myrtle Alice JOHNSTON, was born on 14 Sep 1923 in Minnesota.<sup>122</sup>

She appeared in the census on 14 Apr 1930 in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 6, born Minnesota, father born Kentucky, mother Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Virginia Dee.**

She appeared in the census on 6 Apr 1940 in Lakewood, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 16, born Minnesota, living with parents in brother's household. Name on census: **Virginia Dee.**

Virginia died on 17 Dec 1994 at the age of 71 in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>123</sup>

De Marle Wayne BEEDE and Virginia Myrtle DEE had the following children:

- +152      i. **Patricia Anne BEEDE**, born 13 Jun 1942, Saint Louis County, Minnesota; married LeRoy SCHNORR.

2 October 2012

## Descendants of William Beede

- +153 ii. **Michele Rae BEEDE**, born 3 Sep 1943, Saint Louis County, Minnesota; married Jerry Bruce BERSELL; died bef 2005.
- 154 iii. **Wayne Allen BEEDE** was born on 13 Aug 1945 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>
- 155 iv. **James Daryl BEEDE** was born on 20 Jan 1948 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>
- 156 v. **Terry Lee BEEDE** was born on 29 Nov 1952 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>  
Twin of Gary Donn. He died on 18 Nov 2008 at the age of 55.<sup>125</sup>
- 157 vi. **Gary Donn BEEDE** was born on 29 Nov 1952 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>  
Twin of Terry Lee.
- +158 vii. **Timothy Dale BEEDE**, born 13 Feb 1959, Saint Louis County, Minnesota; married Rhonda Jean SUNDQUIST.

De Marle Wayne "Sonny" BEEDE and Elaine V. ROWELL were married on 25 Jul 1995 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

**Elaine V. ROWELL**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1922.<sup>3</sup>

102. **Evelyn BEEDE** (Freedom Delbert-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born about 1923 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>126</sup>

She appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1930 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 7, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Evelyn Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 17, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Evelyn Beede**.

Evelyn died before 2005 at the age of 82.<sup>127</sup>

Evelyn BEEDE and Carl O. RAMSTAD were married.<sup>128</sup>

**Carl O. RAMSTAD**<sup>128</sup>, son of Peter Nicolai RAMSTAD and Anna Marie MOEBIUS, was born on 16 Jun 1915 in Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 9 Jan 1920 in Tintah, Traverse, Minnesota. Age 4 years 5 months, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with mother in grandparent's household. Name on census: **Carl Ramstead**.

He appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Pike Bay, Cass, Minnesota. Age 14, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with grandparents. Name on census: **Carl Ramstad**.

Carl appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Lakewood, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 24, born Minnesota. He was single, working in the farming industry, and living alone. Name on census: **Caro O. Ramstad**.

He died on 19 May 1995 at the age of 79 in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

103. **Rolland Russell BEEDE** (Freedom Delbert-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 23 May 1924 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>129</sup>

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1930 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 5, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Roland Beede**.

He appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 15, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Roland Beede**.

Rolland died on 19 Feb 1984 at the age of 59 in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>130</sup>

Rolland Russell BEEDE and Dorothy Louise PERKINS were married.<sup>124</sup>

**Dorothy Louise PERKINS** was born on an unknown date.

Rolland Russell BEEDE and Dorothy Louise PERKINS had the following children:

- 159 i. **Cheryl Ann BEEDE** was born on 29 Apr 1952 in Hennepin County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>
- 160 ii. **Brenda Joyce BEEDE** was born on 18 Jun 1953 in Hennepin County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>
- 161 iii. **Curtis Rolland BEEDE** was born on 24 Jan 1956 in Hennepin County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>
- 162 iv. **Donna Rae BEEDE** was born on 16 Apr 1959 in Anoka County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>
- 163 v. **Loralea Rose BEEDE** was born on 26 Jun 1967 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>

104. **Darla Ann BEEDE** (Freedom Delbert-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born in May 1926 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>131</sup>

She appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1930 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 3 years 11 months, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Dailin Beede**.

She appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 13, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Darla Ann Beede**.

Darla Ann BEEDE and Morris FRANTZ were married.<sup>128</sup>

**Morris FRANTZ**<sup>128</sup> was born on an unknown date.

105. **Delbert Eugene BEEDE** (Freedom Delbert-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 9 Apr 1929 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>132</sup>

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1930 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 1, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Delbert Beede**.

He appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 11, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Delbert Beede**.

Delbert Eugene BEEDE and Virginia May SOMMERFIELD were married.<sup>124</sup>

**Virginia May SOMMERFIELD**<sup>124</sup> was also known as Virginia Mae Sammerfield.

Delbert Eugene BEEDE and Virginia May SOMMERFIELD had the following children:

- 164 i. **Diana Jean BEEDE** was born on 24 Jul 1951 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>
- 165 ii. **Warren Alvin BEEDE** was born on 20 Jul 1953 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>
- +166 iii. **Brian Lee BEEDE**, born 16 Feb 1957, Saint Louis County, Minnesota; married Kathleen Ann LIGMAN.
- 167 iv. **Jeff Allan BEEDE** was born on 31 Aug 1959 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>
- 168 v. **Daren Eugene BEEDE** was born on 15 Jun 1965 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>124</sup>
- 169 vi. **Daryl Ray BEEDE** was born on 15 Jun 1965 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>133</sup>

107. **Jerry Dean BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> (Freedom Delbert-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 28 Sep 1937 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 2, born Minnesota, living with parents. Name on census: **Jerry Beede**.

He died on 11 Mar 2007 at the age of 69 in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

His obituary was published on 17 Feb 2009 in the Duluth News Tribune in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota.

*Jerry Dean Beede, 69, passed away at St. Luke's Hospital on Sunday March 11, 2007. He was born in 1937 in Duluth to Freedom and Gladys Beede. Jerry worked for many years as a mechanic at Al Hanson's Service and also Montgomery Wards. After retirement he worked at Over the Rainbow for a few years and the past 10 years for DTA Stride service, he especially enjoyed driving the stride bus, and made many friends there. Jerry served in the Army from 1960-1963. Jerry enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping, his special road trips, and spending time with his family. Jerry was a very special husband, father, and grandfather. He dedicated his life to his family, with a lot of love. Jerry will be very sadly missed by his family, relatives and many friends. He is preceded in death by his parents, daughters, Debbie and Kristy; sister, Evelyn Ramstad; brothers, De Marle, Rolland, Donny Beede. Jerry is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Kathy; daughters, Dana (Tom) Keinz of Savage, Minn., Jennifer Butcher of Duluth, sons, Warren (JayDee) Beede of Iron River, Wisc., Wade (Penny) Beede of Duluth, Kenny (Sally) and Jeff Jegloski of Duluth; seven grandchildren; Taya, Tessa, Jacob, Abbey, Alex, Terra Rae, Brooke Ann; sister, Darla (Morris) Frantz of Medford, Ore., brother, Delbert (Ginny) Beede of Arizona; and many nieces and nephews. Jerry's family would like to thank the caring staff at St. Luke's ICU 6th floor, Dr. C. Hampton, Dr. H. Lee, Dr. M. Boylan, Dr. J. Powell, and nurse Art. MEMORIAL SERVICE: 2 p.m. Thursday March 15, 2007 in the Cremation Society of Minnesota, 4100 Grand Ave., Duluth, 624-5200. There will be a time to gather one hour prior and a reception following, Chaplain Bob Saunders officiating.*

Jerry Dean BEEDE and Delores D. SAVELLA were married on 18 Jun 1963 in Minnesota.<sup>3</sup> They were divorced on 21 Jul 1975 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

**Delores D. SAVELLA**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1940.<sup>3</sup>

Jerry Dean BEEDE and Delores D. SAVELLA had the following children:

- 170 i. **Debbie BEEDE**<sup>128</sup> died before 2007.<sup>128</sup>
- 171 ii. **Kristy BEEDE**<sup>128</sup> died before 2007.<sup>128</sup>
- +172 iii. **Dana BEEDE**, married Tom KEINZ.
- 173 iv. **Jennifer BEEDE**<sup>128</sup> was born on an unknown date.
- 174 v. **Warren BEEDE**<sup>128</sup> was born on an unknown date.



## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

- 175 vi. **Wade BEEDE**<sup>128</sup> was born on an unknown date.  
176 vii. **Kenny BEEDE**<sup>128</sup> was born on an unknown date.

Jerry Dean BEEDE and Kathlene M. "Kathy" JEGLOSKI were married on 23 Jul 1976 in Minnesota.<sup>3</sup>

**Kathlene M. "Kathy" JEGLOSKI**<sup>128</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>3</sup>

108. **Robert Irvin BEEDE**<sup>3</sup> (Glenn H.-4, Freedom D.-3, William-2, William-1) was born on 16 Oct 1926 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 14 Apr 1930 in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 3 years 6 months, born Illinois, father born Minnesota, mother Michigan, living with parents. Name on census:

**Robert Beede.**

He appeared in the census on 2 Apr 1940 in Rice Lake Township, St. Louis, Minnesota. Age 13, born Illinois, living with parents. Name on census: **Robert Beede.**

Robert died in Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

Robert Irvin BEEDE and Marian W. ALGER were married on 20 Aug 1955 in King County, Washington.<sup>3</sup>

**Marian W. ALGER**<sup>3</sup> was born on an unknown date.

109. **Arthur William HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 5 Jun 1892 in Wells River, Rutland, Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 7, born June 1892 Vermont, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census:

**Arthur Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 17, born Vermont, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census:

**Arther Hughes.**

Arthur registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire He was age 24, born 5 June 1892 in Wells River, Vermont. He was working as a clerk for the American Realty Co. in Mendon, Vermont. He was married and he claimed a wife and child as dependents. His name was written **Arthur William Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 3 Jan 1920 in Lisbon, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 27, born Vermont, father born Canada, mother US. He was the foreman at the factory and his household included his wife Zilla M., 26, and son Harry H., 5. Name on census: **Arthur W. Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 37, born Vermont, father born Canada, mother Vermont. He was a postal clerk at the Post Office and he had first married at age 21. His household included his wife Zilla M., 36, and son Harry H., 15. Name on census: **Arthur W. Hughes.**

Arthur appeared in the census on 24 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 47, born

2 October 2012

## Descendants of William Beede

Vermont. He was a clerk for the postal service and his household included his wife Zilla M., 46, and his married son Harry H., 25, and his wife Ellen B., 27. Name on census: **Arthur W. Hughes.**

He registered for the WWII draft on 27 Apr 1942. He was living in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire at the time. He was age 49, born 5 June 1892 in Wells River, Vermont. He was employed by the US Post Office Department in Colebrook and the person who would always know his address was Mrs. Arthur W. Hughes. His name was written **Arthur William Hughes.**

Arthur William HUGHES and Zilla May NOYES were married on 13 Jun 1913.<sup>3</sup>

**Zilla May NOYES**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Fred H. NOYES and Carrie DREW, was born on 10 Nov 1893 in Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 6, born Nov 1893 New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Zilla M. Noyes.**

She appeared in the census on 28 Apr 1910 in Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 16, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Zilla M. Noyes.**

Zilla appeared in the census on 3 Jan 1920 in Lisbon, Grafton, New Hampshire. Age 26, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Arthur and son Harry. Name on census: **Zilla M. Hughes.**

She appeared in the census on 3 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 36, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. She had first married at age 20 and was living with husband Arthur and son Harry. Name on census: **Zilla M. Hughes.**

She appeared in the census on 24 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 46, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Arthur, son Harry, and daughter-in-law Ellen. Name on census: **Zilla M. Hughes.**

Arthur William HUGHES and Zilla May NOYES had the following child:

- +177      i. **Harry Hartshorn HUGHES DMD**, born 10 Apr 1914, Sawyerville, Compton, Quebec, Canada; married Mary Ellen Blanche SMITH, 7 Aug 1938, Dixville, Coos, New Hampshire; married Hope A. WOOD, 1992; died 22 Jun 2001, Venice, Sarasota, Florida.

110. **Harold Charles HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 13 May 1894 in Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 6, born May 1894 New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Harold Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 15, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Harold Hughes.**

Harold registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts He was

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

age 23, born 13 May 1894 in Stratford, New Hampshire. He was employed as a chauffer for the Boston Ice Cream Co. and he was married and claimed his wife as a dependent. His name was written **Harold Charles Hughes**.

He appeared in the census on 14 Jan 1920 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Age 26, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was working as a private chauffer and he and his wife Mary E., 23, were living with her mother and stepfather. Name on census: **Harrold C. Hughes**.

He appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Age 45, born New Hampshire. He was a widower and was working as the foreman of an ice cream plant. Name on census: **Harold C. Hughes**.

Harold registered for the WWII draft on 26 Apr 1942. He was living in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts at the time.<sup>3</sup> Age was age 48, born 13 May 1894 in Stratford, New Hampshire. He was employed by the American Electric Supply Co. in Boston and the person who would always know his address was Mrs. Marion Hughes in Colebrook, New Hampshire. His name was written **Harold Charles Hughes**.

He died on 25 Jan 1972 at the age of 77 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Harold Charles HUGHES and Mary E. were married.<sup>3</sup>

**Mary E.**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1897 in Maine.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 14 Jan 1920 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Age 23, born Maine, parents born Canada. She and her husband Harold were living with her mother and stepfather. Name on census: **Mary E. Hughes**.

She died before 1940 at the age of 43 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

111. **Wendell Hartshorn HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 30 Jul 1896 in Groveton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 3, born July 1896 New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Wendell Hughes**.

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 13, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Wendell Hughes**.

Wendell registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917 in Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts. He was age 22, born 30 July 1894 in Groveton, New Hampshire. He was working as a screw machine operator for the New England Westinghouse Co. in Chicopee Falls, Mass. He was married and he claimed a wife and three children as dependents. His name was written **Wendell Hartshorn Hughes**.

He appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 23, born New Hampshire, father born Canada, mother Vermont. He was a farmer and his household included his wife Mae G., 27, and children Roberta K., 3; Ruth M., 3; and Marion M., 2. Name on census: **Wendill H. Hughes**.

He appeared in the census on 7 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 33, born New Hampshire, father born Canada, mother New Hampshire. He was a farmer and he had first married

at age 19. His household included his wife May, 36, and daughters Roberta K. and Ruth M., 14, and Marion M., 13. Name on census: **Wendell H. Hughes.**

Wendell appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1940 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 43, born New Hampshire. He was a farmer and his household included his wife May M., 46, and son Thomas J., 9. His 85 year old grandfather Charles J. Hartshorn was living with them. Name on census: **Wendell H. Hughes.**

He registered for the WWII draft on 27 Apr 1942. He was living in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire at the time. He was age 45, born 30 July 1896 in Northumberland, New Hampshire. He was employed by Allen & Hall, Inc. in Columbia and the person who would always know his address was Mrs. Mae Hughes in North Stratford, New Hampshire. His name was written **Wendell Hartshorn Hughes.**

He died in Mar 1980 at the age of 83 in Beecher Falls, Essex, Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

Wendell Hartshorn HUGHES and May Ann MORIARTY were married on 27 Oct 1915 in Canaan, Essex, Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

**May Ann MORIARTY**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Michael MORIARTY and Mary WALLACE, was born on 5 Jan 1892 in Wilbraham, Hampden, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 27, born Maine, parents born Ireland. She was living with husband Wendill and their 3 daughters. Name on census: **Mae G. Hughes.**

She appeared in the census on 7 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 36, born Massachusetts, parents born Ireland. She was first married at age 22 and was living with husband Wendell and their 3 daughters. Name on census: **May Hughes.**

May appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1940 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 46, born Massachusetts. She was working as a housekeeper for a private family and was living with husband Wendell and son Thomas. Name on census: **May M. Hughes.**

Wendell Hartshorn HUGHES and May Ann MORIARTY had the following children:

- +178 i. **Roberta Katherine HUGHES**, born 9 Mar 1916, New Hampshire; married Harold Edward JAMES, 27 Jan 1940, Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire; died 15 Mar 1979, North Concord, Essex, Vermont.
- +179 ii. **Ruth M. HUGHES**, born 9 Mar 1916, Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire; married Henry Adolphos RAMSDELL, 22 Sep 1935, Vermont; died 16 May 1998, Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont.
- +180 iii. **Marion M. HUGHES**, born 28 Mar 1917, Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts; married Lloyd Alfred PAQUETTE, 25 Nov 1939, Canaan, Essex, Vermont; died 1 May 1994, Canaan, Essex, Vermont.
- +181 iv. **Thomas J. HUGHES**, born 10 Aug 1930, Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire; married Maxine BUNNELL; married Betty Mae WHEELER, 20 Sep 1975, Canaan, Essex, Vermont; died 22 Nov 2006, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.

112. **Glen Thomas HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 16 Sep 1898 in Groveton, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

He appeared in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 1, born Sep 1898 New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Glenn Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 11, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Glen Hughes.**

Glen registered for the World War I draft on 12 Sep 1918 in Coos County, New Hampshire He was age 19, born 16 Sep 1898. He was working as a farmer for Thomas Hughes in Colebrook and his nearest relative was Thomas Hughes in Colebrook. His name was written **Glen Thomas Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 21, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont. He was working as a laborer and living with his parents. Name on census: **Glen T. Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 14 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 30, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont. He was working as a janitor at the high school and his household included his wife Ella S., 26. Name on census: **Glen T. Hughes.**

Glen appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 41, born New Hampshire. He was a school janitor and his household included his wife Ella G., 35. Name on census: **Glen T. Hughes.**

He died on 28 Jun 1985 at the age of 86 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup> He was buried at Saint Brigids Cemetery in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

Glen Thomas HUGHES and Ella Gwendolyn HALL were married on 17 Sep 1926 in North Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Ella Gwendolyn HALL**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of William B. HALL and Myra L. MOULTON, was born on 16 Jun 1903 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 11 May 1910 in Bloomfield, Essex, Vermont. Age 7, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Ella Hall.**

She appeared in the census on 29 Jan 1920 in Bloomfield, Essex, Vermont. Age 16, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Ella G. Hall.**

Ella appeared in the census on 14 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 26, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont. She was living with husband Glen. Name on census: **Ella S. Hughes.**

She appeared in the census on 26 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 35, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Glen. Name on census: **Ella G. Hughes.**

She died on 14 Aug 1986 at the age of 83 in Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup> Ella was buried at Saint Brigids Cemetery in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

113. **Minnie Ada HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 17 Dec 1900 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 9, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Minnie Hughes.**

She appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 19, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont. She was single, working as a rural school teacher, and living with her parents. Name on census: **Minnie A. Hughes.**

Minnie appeared in the census on 25 Apr 1930 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. Age 29, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont. She had first married at age 21 and was living with husband Dean, 33, and daughters Carolyn, 7; Minnie, 4; and Beverly, 3. Name on census: **Minnie Clough.**

She appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. Age 39, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Dean S, 43, and daughters Caroline A., 16; Patricia M., 14; and Beverly A., 13. Name on census: **Minnie A. Clough.**

She died of Diabetes Mellitus on 21 Nov 1981 at the age of 80 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

Minnie Ada HUGHES and Dean Stanley CLOUGH were married on 6 Oct 1921 in Bloomfield, Essex, New Jersey.<sup>3</sup>

**Dean Stanley CLOUGH**<sup>3</sup>, son of Carl Wilbur CLOUGH and Annie , was born on 24 May 1896 in North Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 25 Apr 1930 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. Age 33, born New Hampshire, father born Vermont, mother Canada English. He was a salesman at a shoe store and he had first married at age 25. His household included his wife Minnie and their 3 daughters. Name on census: **Dean Clough.**

He appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. Age 43, born New Hampshire. He was a clerk in a shoe store and his household included his wife Minnie and their 3 daughters. Name on census: **Dean S. Clough.**

Dean died on 13 Jan 1984 at the age of 87 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

Dean Stanley CLOUGH and Minnie Ada HUGHES had the following children:

- 182      i. **Carolyn Annie CLOUGH**<sup>3</sup> was born on 28 May 1923 in North Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 25 Apr 1930 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. Age 7, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Carolyn Clough.**

She appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. Age 16, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Carolyn A. Clough.**

- 183      ii. **Patricia Minnie CLOUGH**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1926 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 25 Apr 1930 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. Age 4, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Minnie Clough.**

---

She appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. Age 14, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Patricia M. Clough.**

184    iii. **Beverly A. CLOUGH**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1927 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 25 Apr 1930 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. Age 3, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Beverly Clough.**

She appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. Age 13, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Beverly A. Clough.**

114. **Homer James HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 27 Aug 1902 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 7, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Homer Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 17, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont. He was working as a laborer and living with his parents. Name on census: **Homer J. Hughes.**

Homer appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont. He was a postal clerk at the post office and he had first married at age 23. His household included his wife Florence B., 25, and his sister Marguerite E., 18. Name on census: **Homer J. Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 38, born New Hampshire. He was a postal clerk with the postal service and his household included his wife Florence B., 35, and sons Dean E., 8; Allen B., 7; Robert H., 5; and Ronald J., 2. Name on census: **Homer J. Hughes.**

Homer James HUGHES and Florence E. BLAIS were married on 22 Aug 1925 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Florence E. BLAIS**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Francois Xavier BLAIS and Amelia Melina CRETE, was born on 23 Aug 1905 in Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1910 in Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 5, born New Hampshire, parents born Canada French, living with parents. Name on census: **Florence E. Blais.**

She appeared in the census on 16 Jan 1920 in Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 18, born New Hampshire, parents born Canada French. She was single and living with her widowed mother. Name on census: **Florence Blais.**

Florence appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 25, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Canada French. She was working as a sales

lady in a dry goods store. She had first married at age 21 and was living with husband Homer. Name on census: **Florence B. Hughes.**

She appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 35, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Homer and their 4 sons. Name on census: **Florence B. Hughes.**

She died in Apr 1985 at the age of 79 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Homer James HUGHES and Florence E. BLAIS had the following children:

185 i. **Dean E. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1932 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 8, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Dean E. Hughes.**

186 ii. **Allen B. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1933 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 7, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Allen B. Hughes.**

187 iii. **Robert H. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1935 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 5, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Robert H. Hughes.**

188 iv. **Ronald J. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1938 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 11 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 2, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Ronald J. Hughes.**

115. **Theodore John HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 7 Nov 1904 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 5, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Theodor Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 15, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Theodore J. Hughes.**

Theodore appeared in the census on 1 May 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 25, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont. He was single and working as a farmer of a dairy farm. He was listed as head of household and it included his widowed mother Marion, and siblings Stewart, Charles, Richard, Virginia, and Kathleen. Name on census: **Theodore J. Hughes.**



## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

He appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 35, born New Hampshire. He was the operator of his own farm and his household included his wife Irene G., 31, and children Terrence P., 4, and Rae E., 5 months. Name on census: **Theodore J. Hughey.**

He died on 11 Apr 1997 at the age of 92 in West Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Theodore John HUGHES and Irene G. CASTONGUAY were married on 9 May 1932 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Irene G. CASTONGUAY**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of William CASTONGUAY and Delia WELCH, was born in 1908 in Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 25 Apr 1910 in Brighton, Essex, Vermont. Age 2, born Vermont, father born Canada French, mother Vermont, living with widowed mother. Name on census: **Irene C. Castonguay.**

She appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Brighton, Essex, Vermont. Age 12, born Vermont, father born Maine, mother Vermont, living with widowed mother. Name on census: **Irene Castonguay.**

Irene appeared in the census on 17 Apr 1930 in Brighton, Essex, Vermont. Age 22, born Vermont, father born Canada French, mother Vermont. She was single, working as a weaver in the furniture business, and living with her widowed mother. Name on census: **Irene Y. Casonguay.**

She appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 31, born Vermont. She was living with husband Theodore and their 2 children. Name on census: **Irene G. Hughes.**

Theodore John HUGHES and Irene G. CASTONGUAY had the following children:

- 189      i. **Terrence P. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1936 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 4, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Terrence P. Hughes.**

- 190      ii. **Rae E. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> was born in Nov 1939 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 5 months, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Rae E. Hughes.**

117. **Charles H. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 23 Aug 1909 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 7 months, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Chas Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 10, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census:

**Charles H. Hughes.**

Charles appeared in the census on 1 May 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 20, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont. He was single, working as the manager of a theater, and living with his widowed mother in his brother Theodore's household. Name on census: **Charles H. Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 29 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 30, born New Hampshire. He was the manager of a theater and his household included his wife Frances M., 29, and sons Freeman C., 2, and Irving C., 10 months. Name on census: **Charles W. Hughes.**

He died on 13 Sep 1968 at the age of 59 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Charles H. HUGHES and Frances M. MARSHALL were married on 31 Aug 1935 in Jefferson, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Frances M. MARSHALL**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Freeman G. MARSHALL and Christina GODDING, was born on 16 Mar 1911 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 8, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Francis M. Marshall.**

She appeared in the census on 14 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 19, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont. She was single and living with her widowed father. Name on census: **Frances M. Marshall.**

Frances appeared in the census on 29 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 29, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Charles and their 2 sons. Name on census: **Frances M. Hughes.**

She died in Mar 1985 at the age of 74 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Charles H. HUGHES and Frances M. MARSHALL had the following children:

- 191 i. **Freeman C. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1938 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 29 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 2, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Freeman C. Hughes.**

- 192 ii. **Irving C. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> was born in Jun 1939 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 29 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 10 months, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Irving C. Hughes.**

118. **Margurite E. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 19 Jun 1912 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 7, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Margurite E. Hughes.**

She appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 18, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont. She was single, working as a waitress in a restaurant, and living with her brother Homer and his wife. Name on census: **Marguerite E. Hughes.**

Margurite appeared in the census on 24 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire. She was working as a saleslady at a popcorn stand and was living with husband Arnold J., 27, and daughters Audrey A., 6, and Elizabeth J., 2. Name on census: **Marguerite E. Wiswell.**

She died on 29 Jul 2006 at the age of 94 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Her obituary was published on 3 Aug 2006 in the News and Sentinel in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.

*Marguerite Wiswell, 94, of Colebrook, died at the Upper Connecticut Valley Hospital early on the afternoon of Saturday, July 29, 2006 after a period of failing health and surrounded by her loving family.*

*Mrs. Wiswell was born on Wednesday, June 19, 1912 in Colebrook, daughter of the late Thomas Hughes and Marion (Hartshorn) Hughes.*

*She was graduated from Colebrook Academy with the Class of 1929, and continues to hold the school record in girls' basketball for the highest number of points (48) scored in one game. In 1933, she was graduated from the Plymouth Normal School, where she was the class president. After receiving her teaching certificate, she returned to Colebrook and was married to Arnold Wiswell.*

*She taught for 32 years in the Colebrook schools, as well as a short time in the one-room Cone School in Columbia, where there was no running water. During her teaching years, she also coached girls' basketball teams and cheerleading squads, and served as the local driver training instructor. Although considered a strict disciplinarian by many who were her students, she will be forever respected for her sense of fairness. Mrs. Wiswell retired from teaching in 1974.*

*Mrs. Wiswell was a long-time Red Cross volunteer, teaching the skill of mattress-making during World War II. She also co-chaired Colebrook's Bicentennial celebration in 1970. She was one of the original lay readers and a longtime member of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church. One of her greatest loves was the time she spent as a voice for the North Country in the New Hampshire House of Representatives, serving four terms from 1974 -1982. While in the legislature, Mrs. Wiswell served as the clerk for the Fish & Game Legislative Committee.*

*Her hobbies included a variety of handiwork, including embroidery, hooked and braided rugs, and quilting. She loved to travel the world and regretted that she was never able to get to Australia. Mrs. Wiswell was a great caregiver to her family as well, always attending to them in a time of need.*

*One of her greatest joys was that she lived to see her three favorite sports teams, the Boston Celtics, the Boston Red Sox and the Colebrook Mohawks all win championship titles, the latter as a very proud team grandmother. She will be missed by many, and will be remembered as a fun-loving wife, mother, aunt, grandmother, and friend to all.*

*Mrs. Wiswell was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, the Metallak Retired Teachers' Association, and the Colebrook Area Historical Society.*

*She is survived by two daughters, Audrey Noyes and her husband Sam of Colebrook, and Elizabeth Frizzell of Colebrook; two sisters, Virginia Lay and Kathleen Keazer, both of Colebrook; seven grandchildren, Margaret Moon, Kathryn Carmichael, Deborah Noyes, Robert Noyes, Timothy Frizzell*

*and his wife Linda, Thomas Frizzell and his wife Jane, and Jonathan Frizzell and his wife Katherine; twelve great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.*

*She was preceded in death by her husband, Arnold; nine brothers, Arthur, Harold, Wendell, Glen, Homer, Theodore, Stuart, Charles and Richard Hughes; and a sister, Minnie Clough.*

*Calling hours were held at the Jenkins & Newman Funeral Home in Colebrook on Monday evening, July 31. A graveside service was held on Tuesday morning at the Colebrook Village Cemetery, with The Reverend Marlyn Neary and The Reverend Granvyl Hulse co-officiating.*

*Expressions of sympathy in Mrs. Wiswell's memory may be made to the Colebrook Academy Booster Club, c/o Wayne Frizzell at the First Colebrook Bank, Main Street, Colebrook NH 03576. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Jenkins & Newman Funeral Home of Colebrook. Condolences may be offered to the family on-line by going to [www.jenkinsnewman.com](http://www.jenkinsnewman.com)*

Margurite E. HUGHES and Arnold Joseph WISWALL were married on 2 Apr 1933 in North Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Arnold Joseph WISWALL**<sup>3</sup>, son of Archie Joseph WISWALL and Ethel Edna HIBBARD, was born on 25 Jan 1913 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 10 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 6, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Canada English, living with parents. Name on census: **Arnold J. Wiswell.**

He appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 17, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont. He was working as an electrician doing house wiring and living with his parents. Name on census: **Arnold J. Wiswell.**

Arnold appeared in the census on 24 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire. He was a mechanic working in a garage and his household included his wife Marguerite and their 2 daughters. Name on census: **Arnold J. Wiswell.**

He died in Dec 1965 at the age of 52 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Arnold Joseph WISWALL and Margurite E. HUGHES had the following children:

- +193 i. **Audrey A. WISWALL**, born abt 1934, New Hampshire; married Samuel NOYES.
- 194 ii. **Elizabeth J. WISWALL**<sup>3</sup> was born about 1938 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 24 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 2, born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Elizabeth J. Wiswell.**

119. **Richard Madison HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 17 Dec 1913 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 6, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Richard M. Hughes.**

He appeared in the census on 1 May 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 16, born New

## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with widowed mother in brother Theodore's household. Name on census: **Richard M. Hughes.**

Richard appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 27, born New Hampshire. He was a salesman in the grocery store that was owned by his father-in-law. His household included his wife Carolyn L., 24, and children Philip R., 4, and Nancy L., 1. They were living next to his wife's parents and her grandfather was living with them. Name on census: **Richard M. Hughes.**

He died of a Ruptured Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm on 19 Sep 2003 at the age of 89 in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont.<sup>3</sup>

He was the proprietor of the Royal IGA grocery store and, after retiring, worked for the State of New Hampshire at the local rest area.

Mr. Hughes is survived by his daughter, Nancy Field and husband Bill of Glens Falls, N.Y.; a son, Howard Hughes and wife Barbara of Gray, Me.; a daughter-in-law, Jeannine Hughes of Springfield, Vt.; three sisters, Marguerite Wiswell, Virginia Lay and Kathleen Keazer, all of Colebrook; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Carolyn Alls Hughes; a son, Dr. Philip Hughes of Springfield, Vt.; eight brothers and one sister.

He was buried at Colebrook Villiage Cemetery in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Richard Madison HUGHES and Carolyn L. ALLS were married on 17 Jun 1934 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Carolyn L. ALLS**<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Harry S. ALLS and Lois E. ROYAL, was born on 10 Dec 1916 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 16 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 3 years 1 month, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont, living with parents in grandparent's household. Name on census: **Carolyn L. Alls.**

She appeared in the census on 10 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 13, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont, living with parents in grandparent's household. Name on census: **Carolyn L. Alls.**

Carolyn appeared in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 24, born New Hampshire. She was living with husband Richard and their 2 children. Her grandfather was living with them and they were living next door to her parents. Name on census: **Carolyn L. Hughes.**

She died in Nov 1984 at the age of 67 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>134</sup>

Richard Madison HUGHES and Carolyn L. ALLS had the following children:

- +195 i. **Dr. Philip Royal HUGHES**, born 9 May 1935, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; married Jeannine DUMONT; died 14 Apr 2002, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont.
- +196 ii. **Nancy L. HUGHES**, born abt 1939, Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire; married William FIELD.
- 197 iii. **Howard HUGHES**<sup>134</sup> was born in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.

120. **Virginia C. "Gige" HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 19 Jan 1916 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 4, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Vigniax C. Hughes.**

She appeared in the census on 1 May 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 14, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with widowed mother in brother Theodore's household. Name on census: **Virginia C. Hughes.**

Gige appeared in the census on 24 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 24, born New Hampshire. Her household included her husband Benjamin, 37. Name on census: **Virginia Lay.**

She died on 22 Sep 2010 at the age of 94 in West Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire.

Her obituary was published on 26 Sep 2010 in the News and Sentinel in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.

*WEST STEWARTSON -- Virginia "Gige" (Hughes) Lay, 94, formerly of Lemington, Vt., died Sept. 22, 2010, at Coos County Nursing Hospital.*

*She was born Jan. 19, 1916, in Colebrook, to Thomas and Marion (Hartson) Hughes.*

*A graduate of Colebrook Academy, she worked a number of years as a store clerk for Hill's Department Store in Colebrook. Her many interests included her association with the Hardy Girls, an all female snowmobile club; making Christmas stockings for her children and grandchildren; knitting hats and mittens for her family and friends; spending time at her family's camp at Diamond Pond; traveling; and doing cross-word puzzles. She especially enjoyed her friendship with Mimi, who cared for her tenderly in her later years.*

*Family members include her son, Richard Lay, of Lemington, Vt.; her daughter, Linda Masewic, of Manchester; nine grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.*

*She was predeceased by her loving husband, Benjamin Lay, in 1991.*

*SERVICES: There will be no calling hours. A graveside service will be Saturday at 11:30 a.m. at Colebrook Village Cemetery with The Rev. Marlyn Neary officiating.*

*Donations may be made to North Country Community Rec Center, 33 Rec Center Road, Colebrook, 03576; or a charity of one's choice.*

*Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Jenkins & Newman Funeral Home, Colebrook. [www.jenkinsnewman.com](http://www.jenkinsnewman.com).*

Virginia C. "Gige" HUGHES and Benjamin Fred LAY were married on 11 Jul 1935 in North Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Benjamin Fred LAY**<sup>3</sup>, son of Benjamin LAY and Mary Ann THRESHING, was born on 1 May 1903 in Surrey, England.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 24 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 37, born England. He was working in construction as a shovel operator and he was living with his wife Virginia, who was listed as head of household. Name on census: **Benjamin Lay.**

He died on 17 Feb 1991 at the age of 87 in Lemington, Essex, Vermont.<sup>135</sup>

Benjamin Fred LAY and Virginia C. HUGHES had the following children:

- 198 i. **Richard LAY**<sup>135</sup> was born on an unknown date.
- 199 ii. **Linda LAY**<sup>135</sup> was born on an unknown date.

121. **Kathleen A. HUGHES**<sup>3</sup> (Marion Eva Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 27 Feb 1919 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 28 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 11 months, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with parents. Name on census: **Kathleen A. Hughes**.

She appeared in the census on 1 May 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 11, born New Hampshire, father born Canada English, mother Vermont, living with widowed mother in brother Theodore's household. Name on census: **Kathleen Hughes**.

Kathleen appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 21, born New Hampshire. She was single, working as a bookkeeper for the electric utility company, and living with her widowed mother. They had a roomer named Brandon F. Keazer, 23, who she would marry in 1941. Name on census: **Kathleen A. Hughes**.

She died on 27 Feb 2010 at the age of 91 in West Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Her obituary was published on 1 Mar 2010 in the News and Sentinel in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.

*COLEBROOK, NH -- Mrs. Kathleen H. Keazer, of Colebrook, NH, died early Saturday morning, February 27, 2010, on her 91st birthday, at the Coos County Nursing Hospital in West Stewartstown after a long period of failing health.*

*She was born in Colebrook on February 27, 1919, the youngest of 13 children of Thomas Hughes and Marion (Hartshorn) Hughes. Kathleen was an honors graduate of Colebrook Academy.*

*In 1941 she married Brandon F. Keazer. While raising their family, Kathleen and her husband built and operated Keazer Cabins on North Main Street. She enjoyed meeting the many people who stayed at the cabins between 1953 and 1998. She also worked as a secretary for the Klebe and George Insurance Agency and for doctors Gifford and Parsons.*

*For over 20 years, the Keazers enjoyed being in Florida in the winter months where she took an active role at the Indigo Isles Park Association. Kathleen was a member of the Catholic Womens Club and a 63 year member of the American Legion Auxiliary.*

*Kathleen enjoyed life-long learning taking classes in skiing, bridge, French, piano and various aerobic activities.*

*Family was most important to her and she modeled that by caring for her older brother, Stewart, with the help of her sister, Marguerite Wiswell.*

*Mrs. Keazer is survived by two daughters, Brenda Towne and husband, Morris, of Plattsburgh, NY; Rosemary Riendeau and husband, Gerard, of Canaan, and a son, Gregory Keazer of Colebrook; a sister, Virginia Lay of West Stewartstown; ten grandchildren; thirteen great-grandchildren; daughters-in-law, Lorraine Keazer of Dover, NH and Donna Keazer of Naples Fl.; as well as numerous nieces and nephews.*

*She is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Brandon Keazer, a son, Hugh Keazer; and eleven siblings.*

*Calling hours will be on Monday, March 1, 2010, from 3:00-6:00 pm at the Jenkins & Newman Funeral Home in Colebrook. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Tuesday, March 2, at 11:00 am at St. Brendans Catholic Church in Colebrook with The Rev. Craig Cheney as celebrant. A committal service at the Colebrook Village Cemetery will take place in the spring.*

*Expressions of sympathy in memory of Mrs. Keazer may be made to the North Country Community Recreation Center, c/o Heidi Fairhead, Rec. Center Road, Colebrook, NH 03576.*

*Condolences may be offered to the family on-line by going to [www.jenkinsnewman.com](http://www.jenkinsnewman.com).*

*Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Jenkins & Newman Funeral Home, Colebrook, NH.*

Kathleen A. HUGHES and Brandon Franklin KEAZER were married on 25 Aug 1941 in Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

**Brandon Franklin KEAZER**<sup>3</sup>, son of James Carmi KEAZER and Eva Louise COOK, was born on 30 Mar 1917 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 2 years 9 months, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Brandon Keyser**.

He appeared in the census on 25 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 13, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Brandon F. Keazer**.

Brandon appeared in the census on 8 Apr 1940 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 23, born New Hampshire. He was single and working as assistant manager of a creamery. He was a roomer in the household of Marian E. Hughes and 2 of her children, including daughter Kathleen A. Hughes, 21, who he would marry in 1941. Name on census: **Brandon F. Keazer**.

He enlisted in the US Army on 3 Jun 1941 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> He was single with no dependents.

He died on 16 Aug 2002 at the age of 85 in Englewood, Sarasota, Florida.<sup>3</sup> Brandon was buried at Colebrook Villiage Cemetery in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> SGT US ARMY WORLD WAR II

Brandon Franklin KEAZER and Kathleen A. HUGHES had the following children:

- +200 i. **Brenda KEAZER**, married Morris TOWNE.
- +201 ii. **Rosemary KEAZER**, married Gerard RIENDEAU.
- 202 iii. **Gregory KEAZER**<sup>136</sup> was born on an unknown date.
- 203 iv. **Hugh James KEAZER**<sup>136</sup> was born on 20 May 1944 in New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> He died on 21 Aug 2009 at the age of 65 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire.<sup>136</sup>

123. **Priscilla Ada MCCONNELL**<sup>3</sup> (Minnie Delia Hartshorn-4, Ada Philadelia Beede-3, Freedom D.-2, William-1) was born on 19 Apr 1915 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

She appeared in the census on 2 Jan 1920 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 4, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Priscilla A. Mc Connell**.



## Descendants of William Beede

2 October 2012

She appeared in the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire. Age 14, born New Hampshire, father born New Hampshire, mother Vermont. She was single and living with her grandparents. Name on census: **Priscilla A. Mc Connell**.

Priscilla died on 29 Jul 2005 at the age of 90 in Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Priscilla Ada MCCONNELL and Hollis Weston WILBUR were married on 25 Mar 1944 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.<sup>3</sup>

**Hollis Weston WILBUR**<sup>3</sup>, son of Weston Everett WILBUR and Hiley Elizabeth BURNHAM, was born on 5 Nov 1910 in Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

He appeared in the census on 22 Jan 1920 in Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire. Age 9, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire, living with parents. Name on census: **Hollis W. Wilber**.

He appeared in the census on 14 Apr 1930 in Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire. Age 19, born New Hampshire, parents born New Hampshire. He was single, working as a clerk in the drug industry, and living with his parents. Name on census: **Hollis W. Wilber**.

Hollis enlisted in the US Army on 31 Mar 1944 at Fort Devens in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup> He was single with no dependents.

He died on 8 Aug 1970 at the age of 59 in Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup>

Hollis Weston WILBUR and Priscilla Ada MCCONNELL had the following child:

- 204 i. **Dwight Peter WILBUR**<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1942 in Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire.<sup>3</sup> He died on 30 May 1978 at the age of 36 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup>

1. Calculated from census., Age 61 in 1850.
2. Census Image.
3. Ancestry.com.
4. Based on census records.
5. Calculated from census., Age 66 in 1860.
6. Based on census records, Age 33 in 1850.
7. Based on birth date of oldest known child., Julius was born in 1836.
8. Email: Ralph Beede <ralph.beede@oapwd.state.ny.us>. 21 Feb 1998
9. Based on census records, 1850 NH.
10. Ancestry.com, Her husband David had remarried by the 1870 census.
11. Based on census records, Age 8 in 1850.
12. Based on census records, 1850.
13. Ancestry.com, Her husband David was a widower on the 1880 census.
14. Ancestry World Tree, Submitted by Gregory Schaffer <kelize@BellAtlantic.net>.
15. Ancestry World Tree, Submitted by Gregory Schaffer <kelize@BellAtlantic.net>. Ancestry.com, New Hampshire Marriage Records.
16. Ancestry World Tree, Submitted by Gregory Schaffer <kelize@BellAtlantic.net>. Based on census records, 1900 Sauk Centre, MN.
17. Ancestry World Tree, Submitted by Gregory Schaffer <kelize@BellAtlantic.net>. Obituary.
18. Census Image. Based on census records.
19. Calculated from census., Age 10 in 1860.
20. Calculated from census., Age 4 in 1860 and 14 in 1870.
21. Ancestry.com, She was on the 1865 census.
22. Email: Edward W. McCoy Jr. <mckared@northnet.org>.
23. Census Image, 1860.
24. James Robert Jackson and George Clarence Furber, *History of Littleton, New Hampshire* (Littleton, NH: Published for the town by the University press, 1905), Page 327. Ancestry.com.
25. Andrew Silliker [atsilliker@yahoo.com, Email: 21 Aug 2004. Based on birth date of oldest known child., Ada was 4 in 1860. Ancestry.com, New Hampshire Marriage Records.
26. Andrew Silliker, Email: 21 Aug 2004.
27. Ancestry.com, New Hampshire Births Index.
28. Calculated from census., Age 1 in 1860. Ancestry.com, New Hampshire Births Index.
29. Jackson, *History of Littleton, New Hampshire*, Page 327.
30. Email: Edward W. McCoy Jr. <mckared@northnet.org>. Jackson, *History of Littleton, New Hampshire*, Page 327.
31. Calculated from census., Age 42 in 1880. Jackson, *History of Littleton, New Hampshire*, Page 327.
32. Calculated from census., Age 9 in 1880.
33. Calculated from census., Age 18 in 1860.
34. Based on birth date of oldest known child., Daughter Gertrude was 1 on the 1960 census.
35. Calculated from census., Age 24 in 1860.
36. Calculated from census., Age 1 in 1860.
37. Based on census records, Age 13 in 1850.
38. Vital Records of New Hampshire. Census Image, 1900.
39. Census Image, 1900.

40. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Death Index.
41. Ancestry.com, Civil War Pension File.
42. Ancestry.com, Husband Willard was a widower on the 1910 census.
43. Ancestry World Tree, Submitted by Gregory Schaffer <kelize@BellAtlantic.net> [He says born NH.]. Obituary, Charles William Beede [it says he was born Vermont]. Census Image, The 1860, 1870 and 1880 census says New Hampshire.
44. Ancestry World Tree, Submitted by Gregory Schaffer <kelize@BellAtlantic.net>. , Freeborn County Standard, 11 July 1878.
45. Census Image, 1880.
46. Census Image, 1880. Death Record, Freeborn County Historical Society.
47. Death Record, Freeborn County Historical Society.
48. Ancestry.com, Minnesota Birth Index.
49. Ancestry.com, Duncan / Bryce Family Tree.
50. Based on birth date of oldest known child., Myrtle was born March 1887.
51. Calculated from census., 1880.
52. Kevin Schmid <Kdschmid@comcast.net>, Email: 13 Dec 2005.
53. Based on census records, 1900 Sauk Centre, MN.
54. Ancestry World Tree, Submitted by Gregory Schaffer <kelize@BellAtlantic.net>. Census Image, 1900 Sauk Centre, MN.
55. Calculated from census., Age 8 in 1870.
56. World War I Draft Registration Card, Roll 1674511.
57. Social Security Death Index  
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.  
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
58. Based on birth date of oldest known child., Abbie S. was born March 1895.
59. Calculated from census., Age 4 in 1860 and 24 in 1880. Andrew Silliker, Email: 23 Oct 2008.
60. Andrew Silliker, Email: 21 Oct 2008.
61. Calculated from census., Age 25 in 1880. Andrew Silliker, Email: 23 Oct 2008.
62. Andrew Silliker, Email: 23 Oct 2008.
63. Calculated from census., Age 14 in 1880.
64. Calculated from census., Age 11 in 1880.
65. Based on census records, She was not on the 1910 census. Her mother had 3 children, 2 living.
66. Calculated from census., Age 5 in 1880.
67. Calculated from census., Age 2 in 1880.
68. Census Image, They were married 11 years in 1910.
69. Calculated from census., Age 8 in 1910.
70. Calculated from census., Age 6 in 1910.
71. Calculated from census., Age 9 in 1920.
72. Calculated from census., Age 7/12 in 1880 [record said Oct].
73. Census Image, His wife Nettie was listed as widow on the 1930 census.
74. Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947.
75. Social Security Death Index, @ FamilySearch. Vital Records of New Hampshire, Births 1732-1901. Ancestry Family Tree <ancestry.com>, Gagnon/Blais.
76. Ancestry Family Tree, Gagnon/Blais. Ancestry.com, Maine Death Index, 1960-1999.

77. Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947. Ancestry Family Tree, Gagnon/Blais.
78. Ancestry Family Tree, Gagnon/Blais.
79. Based on census records, 1900 Sauk Centre, MN. Ancestry.com.
80. Based on census records, 1920 Park Rapids, MN.
81. Based on census records, She was listed as Myrtle Boost in the 1920 census.
82. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918.
83. Based on census records, 1900 Sauk Centre, MN. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980.
84. Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997.
85. Based on birth date of oldest known child., Charles was 4 10/12 in 1920.
86. Obituary, Freda May (Beede) Moe.
87. Calculated from census., Age 25 in 1920.
88. Calculated from census., Age 4 10/12 in 1920.
89. Ancestry.com, World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946.
90. Ancestry.com. Based on birth date of oldest known child., James was born in 1924.
91. Ancestry World Tree, Submitted by Gregory Schaffer <kelize@BellAtlantic.net>. Ancestry.com.
92. Social Security Death Index, @ FamilySearch.
93. World War I Draft Registration Card.
94. Social Security Death Index, @ FamilySearch. Minnesota Death Index 1908-2002, Found at Ancestry.com.
95. Calculated from age at marriage., Age 22 for Freedom, 19 for Gladys.
96. Calculated from census., Age 30 in 1930. Ancestry.com.
97. DeAnna Bersell (Beede) [deannabersell@yahoo.com], Beede Member Directory Request - 17 Sep 2006. Ancestry.com.
98. Obituary, Jerry Dean Beede. Obituary, DeMarle W. Beede.
99. Calculated from census., Age 18 in 1920. Ancestry.com.
100. Ancestry.com, SSDI.
101. Calculated from census., Age 4 in 1880. Andrew Silliker, Email: 21 Oct 2008.
102. Calculated from census., Age 1 in 1880.
103. Calculated from census., Age 9/12 in Jan. 1920.
104. Census Image, Age 14 in 1930.
105. Obituary, F. Stanley Beede. Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index.
106. Ibid.
107. Obituary, F. Stanley Beede.
108. Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947. Obituary, Sylvia Beede Tenny.
109. Obituary, Sylvia Beede Tenny.
110. Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947. Ancestry Family Tree, Walkers of NH & Mass.
111. Ancestry Family Tree, Walkers of NH & Mass.
112. Calculated from census., Age 9 in 1930. Obituary, Freda May (Beede) Moe.
113. Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index.
114. Obituary, Freda May (Beede) Moe. Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index.
115. Calculated from census., Age 3 plus in 1930. Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index.
116. Obituary, Carol E. Beede.

117. Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection: 1958-2001.
118. Ancestry.com. Based on birth date of oldest known child., Carol Ann was 3 in 1940.
119. Calculated from census., Age 10 in 1930. DeAnna Bersell (Beede), Beede Member Directory Request - 17 Sep 2006.
120. DeAnna Bersell (Beede), Beede Member Directory Request - 17 Sep 2006. U.S. Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index. Ancestry.com.
121. DeAnna Bersell (Beede), Beede Member Directory Request - 17 Sep 2006. Ancestry.com.
122. Social Security Death Index. Minnesota Death Index 1908-2002. Ancestry.com.
123. DeAnna Bersell (Beede), Beede Member Directory Request - 17 Sep 2006. Ancestry.com.
124. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002 Recordq.
125. Website: SYSOON.
126. Calculated from census., Age 7 in 1930.
127. Obituary, Jerry Dean Beede. Obituary, DeMarle W. Beede.
128. Obituary, Jerry Dean Beede.
129. Calculated from census., Age 5 in 1930. Minnesota Death Index 1908-2002. U.S. Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index.
130. Minnesota Death Index 1908-2002. U.S. Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index.
131. Calculated from census., Age 10 in 1930.
132. Calculated from census., Age 1 in 1930. US Public Records Index.
133. US Public Records Index.
134. Obituary, Richard Madison Hughes.
135. Obituary, Virginia (Hughes) Lay.
136. Obituary, Kathleen H. Keazer.

## &lt;NO SURNAME&gt;

Annie (1869- ) . . . 86  
 Daisy M. (1894- ) . . . 72  
 Elaine V. ROWELL (1922- ) . . . 78  
 Elmira ( - ) . . . 40  
 Elsie A. (1853-1910) . . . 16  
 Gertrude L. (1892- ) . . . 75  
 Katheryn Christine (1925-2001) . . . 70  
 Kathlene M. JEGLOSKI (1948- ) . . . 81  
 Mary ( - ) . . . 64  
 Mary E. (1897-1940) . . . 83  
 Mathie A. (1890- ) . . . 73  
 unknown ( - ) . . . 64  
 Viola ( - ) . . . 74

## ALGER

Marian W. ( - ) . . . 81

## ALLS

Carolyn L. (1916-1984) . . . 93  
 Harry S. ( - ) . . . 93

## ANDERSON

Leneta Lane (1926-1962) . . . 71  
 Ludvig E. (1893-1973) . . . 71

## ARNESON

Anna H. (1877- ) . . . 69

## BAIRD

Margaret ( - ) . . . 61

## BEEDE

Abbie (1884- ) . . . 19  
 Abbie S. (1895- ) . . . 27  
 Ada Philadelia (1855-1934) . . . 9, 28  
 Adeline C. (1846-1925) . . . 3, 13  
 Albert F. (1864-1897) . . . 8  
 Annie M. (1871- ) . . . 10  
 Arabella (1852- ) . . . 7  
 Aseneth E. (1847-1856) . . . 6  
 Bernice M. (1920- ) . . . 58  
 Bertha M. (1905- ) . . . 34  
 Brenda Joyce (1953- ) . . . 79  
 Brian Lee (1957- ) . . . 80  
 Capitola (1859- ) . . . 3  
 Charles (1846- ) . . . 3  
 Charles Arthur (1915-1969) . . . 43  
 Charles William (1855-1893) . . . 7, 16  
 Charles William (1874- ) . . . 13, 34  
 Charlotte M. (1926- ) . . . 59  
 Cheryl Ann (1952- ) . . . 79  
 Clarence A. (1926-1998) . . . 43, 64  
 Curtis Rolland (1956- ) . . . 79  
 Dana ( - ) . . . 80  
 Daren Eugene (1965- ) . . . 80  
 Darla Ann (1926- ) . . . 49, 79  
 Daryl Ray (1965- ) . . . 80  
 David (1817- ) . . . 1

David Jr. (1842- ) . . . 2  
 De Marle Wayne (1920-2005) . . . 49, 77  
 Debbie ( -2007) . . . 80  
 Delbert Eugene (1929- ) . . . 49, 79  
 Diana Jean (1951- ) . . . 80  
 Donna Rae (1959- ) . . . 79  
 Donny (1932-2005) . . . 49  
 Earl W. (1925- ) . . . 58  
 Elizabeth A. (1882-1969) . . . 13  
 Ella May (1893- ) . . . 21  
 Emma J. ( - ) . . . 7  
 Estelle (1867- ) . . . 8, 27  
 Evelyn (1923-2005) . . . 49, 78  
 Fidelia Florence (1850- ) . . . 6  
 Forrest E. (1904-1920) . . . 36  
 Fred M. (1866-1907) . . . 10, 30  
 Freda May (1920-2011) . . . 43, 63  
 Freedom D. (1829-1891) . . . 1, 9  
 Freedom D. (1858-1926) . . . 7, 21  
 Freedom Delbert (1897-1963) . . . 27, 48  
 Freedom Densmore (1886-1979) . . . 13, 38  
 Freedom Stanley (1915-2010) . . . 39, 60  
 Gary Donn (1952- ) . . . 78  
 George Earl Samuel (1908-1908) . . . 37  
 George H. ( -1914) . . . 37  
 George Henry (1852- ) . . . 3, 16  
 George W. (1877-1933) . . . 13, 35  
 Gertrude S. (1890- ) . . . 20  
 Glenn H. (1900-1952) . . . 27, 50  
 Hanna Webster (1881-1885) . . . 19  
 Harry D. (1901-1975) . . . 36  
 Helen Beatrice (1907-1907) . . . 37  
 Helen Beatrice (1919-1994) . . . 37, 59  
 James ( - ) . . . 61  
 James Daryl (1948- ) . . . 78  
 James H. (1869-1912) . . . 10, 30  
 Jeff Allan (1959- ) . . . 80  
 Jennifer ( - ) . . . 80  
 Jerry Dean (1937-2007) . . . 50, 80  
 John (1854- ) . . . 3  
 Julius L. (1836-1905) . . . 2, 11  
 Julius W. (1902-1977) . . . 34, 59  
 Kenny ( - ) . . . 81  
 Kristy ( -2007) . . . 80  
 Lester Luelland (1888-1972) . . . 20, 42  
 Lillian Belle (1892-1957) . . . 25, 47  
 Lillian T. (1914-1916) . . . 37  
 Lora (1856- ) . . . 7  
 Lorelea Rose (1967- ) . . . 79  
 Marcelia Louise (1909-1965) . . . 31, 54  
 Michael ( - ) . . . 64  
 Michele Rae (1943-2005) . . . 78

- Mildred B. (1911- ) . . . 37  
Minnie Dora (1885-1963) . . . 25, 43  
Myrtle A. (1908- ) . . . 34  
Myrtle Annette (1887-1979) . . . 20, 41  
Nettie I. (1879- ) . . . 13, 37  
Patricia Anne (1942- ) . . . 77  
Paul ( - ) . . . 61  
Pearl E. (1899-1918) . . . 27  
Ralph Clifford (1899-1976) . . . 34, 58  
Ralph Clifford Jr. (1929- ) . . . 59  
Robert Irvin (1926- ) . . . 51, 81  
Rolland Russell (1924-1984) . . . 49, 78  
Rose Etta (1868- ) . . . 13, 32  
Rush Freedom (1887-1971) . . . 25  
Ruth M. (1922- ) . . . 58  
Sarah A. (1842- ) . . . 1, 10  
stillborn (1912-1912) . . . 34  
Sylvia Isabell (1921-2011) . . . 39, 61  
Terry Lee (1952-2008) . . . 78  
Timothy Dale (1959- ) . . . 78  
Wade ( - ) . . . 81  
Warren ( - ) . . . 80  
Warren Alvin (1953- ) . . . 80  
Wayne Allen (1945- ) . . . 78  
Willard C. (1850- ) . . . 3, 15  
William (1789-1860) . . . 1  
William (1845- ) . . . 3  
William A. (1879-1881) . . . 19  
William Burns (1859- ) . . . 9  
William John GARDINER (1888-1958) . . .  
25, 46  
William Jr. (1824-1888) . . . 1, 4  
William Willard (1872- ) . . . 13, 33
- BIXBY  
Floyd (1910-1984) . . . 71  
Norman (1878-1943) . . . 71
- BLACK  
Martha (1823-1899) . . . 31
- BLAIS  
Florence E. (1905-1985) . . . 87  
Francois Xavier (1857- ) . . . 87
- BOARDMAN  
Huldah ( - ) . . . 12
- BOMBARD  
George Oliver (1862- ) . . . 40  
Joseph ( - ) . . . 40
- BORST  
Beverly A. (1926- ) . . . 42, 63  
Cecil Fredrick (1896-1969) . . . 41  
Charles A. (1863- ) . . . 41  
Frederick Robert (1923-2005) . . . 42, 62
- BORTHWICK  
Alexander (1871-1959) . . . 73
- Cameron Stewart (1903-2000) . . . 73  
Patricia (1936- ) . . . 73
- BRALEY  
James Jr. ( - ) . . . 16  
Mary A. SCOTT (1860- ) . . . 16
- BUCK  
Charles (1797-1853) . . . 9, 11  
Gertrude C. (1859- ) . . . 11  
Phidelia A. (1830-1860) . . . 9  
Walter (1836- ) . . . 11
- BURNHAM  
Hiley Elizabeth (1875- ) . . . 97
- CALKINS  
Hannah (1802-1879) . . . 9, 11
- CAMPBELL  
Louisa ( - ) . . . 47
- CASTONGUAY  
Irene G. (1908- ) . . . 89  
William ( - ) . . . 89
- CHRISTOPHERSON  
Melvin Lorenz (1911-1979) . . . 70
- CLOUGH  
Beverly A. (1927- ) . . . 87  
Carl Wilbur (1854-1934) . . . 86  
Carolyn Annie (1923-1973) . . . 86  
Dean Stanley (1896-1984) . . . 86  
Patricia Minnie (1926- ) . . . 86
- COOK  
Eva Louise (1891- ) . . . 96
- COOPER  
Blanche Gladys (1921-1975) . . . 76  
Walter (1899- ) . . . 76
- CORNING  
Charlotte Elizabeth (1916- ) . . . 38, 60  
Dr. Peter Winslow Franklin (1872-1920) .  
. . . 38  
Joseph F. ( - ) . . . 38
- CRETE  
Amelia Melina (1864- ) . . . 87
- CROSBY  
Lucy ( - ) . . . 38
- CUTLER  
Delia L. (1822-1893) . . . 29
- DANIEL  
Francois (1837- ) . . . 35  
Malvina Appoline (1859-1948) . . . 35
- DANIELS  
Malvina P. ( - ) . . . 39
- DARRAH  
Sabra (1817-1870) . . . 2
- DAVIS  
Carol Elaine (1927-2011) . . . 65  
Jay ( - ) . . . 65

# Index of Names

2 October 2012

- DEE  
Charles Edward (1882- ) . . . 77  
Virginia Myrtle (1923-1994) . . . 77
- DESFOSES  
Albert ( - ) . . . 59  
Donalda (1902- ) . . . 59
- DEWELL  
Alma Malinda ( - ) . . . 62
- DREW  
Carrie (1861-1931) . . . 82  
Hilda L. Wood (1871- ) . . . 30  
John Wood ( - ) . . . 30
- DUPUIS  
Etudienne ( - ) . . . 59
- EMERSON  
Lucy Ellen ( - ) . . . 60
- ENGUM  
Clara (1891-1935) . . . 68
- FAY  
a ( - ) . . . 74
- FEATHERSTONE  
Bertha Antoinette (1892-1974) . . . 46  
John (1863-1946) . . . 46
- FJELSTAD  
Minnie Olivia (1918-1987) . . . 68  
Odin Melvin (1894-1995) . . . 68
- FOURNIER  
Malvina (1842-1905) . . . 35
- FRANTZ  
Morris ( - ) . . . 79
- GARDINER  
Bernard Edgar (1917-1947) . . . 47, 73  
James (1935- ) . . . 72  
James Martin (1912-1965) . . . 46, 71  
John E. (1937- ) . . . 72  
Joseph C. (1939- ) . . . 72  
Kenneth William (1920-1968) . . . 47, 73  
Marie Margaret (1914-1993) . . . 47, 72  
Myrtle Agness (1911-1990) . . . 46, 71  
Orval Edward (1929-1999) . . . 47, 74  
Robert Leonard (1927-1964) . . . 47, 74
- GARLOCK  
Hezekiah (1835- ) . . . 19, 26  
Sylvia C. (1867-1952) . . . 19, 26
- GILMAN  
Olive ( -1846) . . . 10
- GODDING  
Christina ( - ) . . . 90
- HAINES  
Christina Mae (1859- ) . . . 45  
Martha A. ( - ) . . . 32
- HALL  
Ella Gwendolyn (1903-1986) . . . 85  
William B. ( - ) . . . 85
- HARMES  
Lottie (1884- ) . . . 71
- HARTSHORN  
Charles Erastus (1854-1942) . . . 29  
Ella Maria (1876-1880) . . . 29  
Marion Eva (1876-1953) . . . 30, 51  
Minnie Delia (1878-1921) . . . 30, 53  
William H. (1819-1889) . . . 29
- HASKELL  
Frederick C. (1868- ) . . . 32  
Gladys Mable (1898-1991) . . . 33, 57  
Lillian E. (1894-1910) . . . 33  
Nettie Martha (1892- ) . . . 33, 55  
Thomas ( - ) . . . 32
- HIBBARD  
Ethel Edna (1896- ) . . . 92
- HINDS  
Mary Adaline (1877-1944) . . . 49
- HOGUE  
Blanche Hazel (1900-1954) . . . 71
- HUBER  
Esther ( - ) . . . 65
- HUGHES  
Allen B. (1933- ) . . . 88  
Arthur William (1892- ) . . . 52, 81  
Charles H. (1909-1968) . . . 52, 89  
Dean E. (1932- ) . . . 88  
Dr. Philip Royal (1935-2002) . . . 93  
Freeman C. (1938- ) . . . 90  
Glen Thomas (1898-1985) . . . 52, 84  
Harold Charles (1894-1972) . . . 52, 82  
Harry Hartshorn DMD (1914-2001) . . . 82  
Homer James (1902- ) . . . 52, 87  
Howard ( - ) . . . 93  
Irving C. (1939- ) . . . 90  
Kathleen A. (1919-2010) . . . 53, 95  
Margurite E. (1912-2006) . . . 53, 90  
Marion M. (1917-1994) . . . 84  
Minnie Ada (1900-1981) . . . 52, 85  
Nancy L. (1939- ) . . . 93  
Rae E. (1939- ) . . . 89  
Richard Madison (1913-2003) . . . 53, 92  
Robert H. (1935- ) . . . 88  
Roberta Katherine (1916-1979) . . . 84  
Ronald J. (1938- ) . . . 88  
Ruth M. (1916-1998) . . . 84  
Stewart E. (1907-1965) . . . 52  
Terrence P. (1936- ) . . . 89  
Theodore John (1904-1997) . . . 52, 88  
Thomas (1830-1918) . . . 51  
Thomas J. (1865-1923) . . . 51  
Thomas J. (1930-2006) . . . 84



- Virginia C. (1916–2010) . . . 53, 93  
Wendell Hartshorn (1896–1980) . . . 52, 83
- HUNTOON  
Matilda (1794–1862) . . . 1
- HURD  
Florence (1850– ) . . . 56
- IRVINE  
H. S. ( - ) . . . 28
- IRVING  
Elizabeth ( - ) . . . 58
- JOHNSON  
Lois (1804– ) . . . 14  
Sarah Jane (1818– ) . . . 24
- JOHNSTON  
Myrtle Alice (1894– ) . . . 77
- KEAZER  
Brandon Franklin (1917–2002) . . . 96  
Brenda ( - ) . . . 96  
Gregory ( - ) . . . 96  
Hugh James (1944–2009) . . . 96  
James Carmi Sr. (1886– ) . . . 96  
Rosemary ( - ) . . . 96
- KOECHLER  
Rose (1894–1996) . . . 43
- KRISTOFERSON  
Lanvik (1875–1955) . . . 70
- LATTURE  
Alsina ( - ) . . . 40
- LAWSON  
Mary Isabelle (1874–1954) . . . 73
- LAWTON  
Martha Marcelia (1855–1930) . . . 31
- LAY  
Benjamin ( - ) . . . 94  
Benjamin Fred (1903–1991) . . . 94  
Linda ( - ) . . . 95  
Richard ( - ) . . . 95
- LEE  
Frances H. ( - ) . . . 30
- LINSE  
Wilhemine (1878–1954) . . . 70
- LONGADAHN  
Edna M. (1909–1991) . . . 66
- MANN  
Andrew David (1893– ) . . . 72  
Opal P. (1914– ) . . . 72
- MANNING  
George Nelson ( - ) . . . 60  
John Frank (1909– ) . . . 60
- MANSEAU  
Florence Pauline (1894–1963) . . . 39  
James ( - ) . . . 39
- MARSHALL  
Frances M. (1911–1985) . . . 90  
Freeman G. ( - ) . . . 90
- MARTIN  
Robert ( - ) . . . 63
- MC LAM  
James F. ( - ) . . . 55  
James Wilbur (1903–1978) . . . 55
- MCCLELLAND  
Harriet Lincoln (1861– ) . . . 24  
William John (1805–1895) . . . 24
- MCCONNELL  
David J. ( - ) . . . 53  
Doris Elizabeth (1908– ) . . . 54  
Priscilla Ada (1915–2005) . . . 54, 96  
William Stewart (1874–1943) . . . 53
- MCCOY  
Albert Allen (1851–1926) . . . 31  
Anna Mary (1878–1947) . . . 31  
John (1824–1867) . . . 31  
Margaret Jane (1859–1903) . . . 31  
Nathan (1813–1886) . . . 10  
Sarah Louise (1837– ) . . . 10
- MCGREGOR  
David B. (1852– ) . . . 56  
David Brewster (1922–2001) . . . 56  
Louise (1917– ) . . . 56  
Walter Brewster (1889–1979) . . . 56
- MCNALLY  
Christina (1865–1923) . . . 46
- MEAD  
Andrew J. (1843–1897) . . . 14  
Jacob (1895– ) . . . 14  
Louise Jane (1865–1909) . . . 15, 40  
Mary A. (1868– ) . . . 15  
Sarah A. (1865– ) . . . 15, 40
- MERRILL  
Nellie Adele ( - ) . . . 57
- MEYER  
James Leo (1924– ) . . . 45  
Leo Frank (1881–1965) . . . 45  
Nicholas G. (1857– ) . . . 45
- MEYERS  
Joe ( - ) . . . 76
- MILES  
Martha ( - ) . . . 2
- MODLIN  
Alegra F. (1917– ) . . . 73  
James D. (1887– ) . . . 73
- MOE  
David ( - ) . . . 64  
Hans ( - ) . . . 64  
Joseph (1918–1994) . . . 64

# Index of Names

2 October 2012

- Marilyn ( - ) . . . 64  
Peter ( - ) . . . 64
- MOEBIUS  
Anna Marie (1894- ) . . . 78
- MONTEMARANO  
Ralph ( - ) . . . 75  
Theresa (1915-1999) . . . 75
- MOODY  
Annie Susan (1883-1938) . . . 36  
Samuel Elisha (1851-1917) . . . 36  
Susan Abigail (1839- ) . . . 19, 26
- MORIARTY  
May Ann (1892- ) . . . 84  
Michael (1864- ) . . . 84
- MORSE  
Charles D. (1857- ) . . . 40  
Lawrence ( - ) . . . 40
- MOULTON  
Myra L. ( - ) . . . 85
- MOUNT  
Elsie May (1899- ) . . . 76
- MURRAY  
Isabel Helen ( - ) . . . 62
- NELSON  
Elizabeth ( - ) . . . 53
- NORBY  
Doris (1939- ) . . . 69  
Edwin (1908-1990) . . . 69  
Edwin B. (1880- ) . . . 69  
Gerald (1933- ) . . . 69  
Gina Indiana (1856-1937) . . . 44  
Merlin (1935- ) . . . 69
- NOYES  
Fred H. (1860-1940) . . . 82  
Zilla May (1893- ) . . . 82
- PALMER  
Mary E. (1856-1889) . . . 36
- PATANO  
Vincenza (1899- ) . . . 75
- PERKINS  
Dorothy Louise ( - ) . . . 79
- PERRY  
Cleon Edward (1896-1944) . . . 57  
Cynthia (1919-2000) . . . 57  
Leroy Wesley ( - ) . . . 57
- PETERSON  
Alfred Gustaf (1890- ) . . . 75  
Donna Marie ( - ) . . . 74  
Iva Lynea (1919-1987) . . . 75
- PURDIE  
Alexander Sanford ( - ) . . . 18  
Ellen E. (1859- ) . . . 18
- RAMSTAD  
Carl O. (1915-1995) . . . 78  
Peter Nicolai (1889- ) . . . 78
- RICHARDS  
Carol Ann (1937- ) . . . 67  
Charles David (1880-1956) . . . 67  
Charles David Jr. (1911-2001) . . . 67
- RONGHOLT  
Edward (1857-1922) . . . 44  
Edwin George (1906-1991) . . . 45, 66  
Ella Irene (1916-1974) . . . 45, 69  
Henry Engvald (1879-1920) . . . 44  
Henry Marcel (1921-1989) . . . 45, 71  
Laura Gladys (1908-2005) . . . 45, 66  
Lloyd Alvin (1918-1999) . . . 45, 70  
Ly Vonne (1938- ) . . . 68  
Minna Hazel (1914-1994) . . . 45, 68  
Raymond L. (1937-2003) . . . 68  
Rebecca Lynn (1950-2005) . . . 71  
Roy William (1911-1993) . . . 45, 67
- ROYAL  
Lois E. ( - ) . . . 93
- RUSSELL  
Charlotte Gladys (1899-1970) . . . 49  
Roy Louis (1876- ) . . . 49
- SAVELLA  
Delores D. (1940- ) . . . 80
- SCHAFFER  
Donald Lee (1940- ) . . . 75
- SCHAMPLE  
Agnes G. (1903- ) . . . 75
- SCHERMERHORN  
Rosa (1870- ) . . . 41
- SEIDENGLANZ  
Charles J. (1867-1916) . . . 50  
Mae J. (1893-1977) . . . 50
- SHAFFER  
Clarence Alvin (1889-1962) . . . 47  
George Irvin (1919-1972) . . . 48, 76  
John I. ( - ) . . . 47  
Joyce Elaine (1925-1980) . . . 48, 76  
Roy Alvin (1914-1988) . . . 48, 74
- SHEARER  
Catherine ( - ) . . . 18
- SHERIDAN  
Ellen (1833-1903) . . . 51
- SLEEPER  
Cynthia B. (1823-1903) . . . 5
- SMITH  
Reatha Mae (1923-1979) . . . 71
- SOMMERFIELD  
Virginia May ( - ) . . . 79
- STROUT  
Wilson (1845- ) . . . 11

---

SWANSON	George Washington ( - ) . . . 12
Bernice L. (1929- ) . . . 75	Julia Etta (1846-1943) . . . 12
Swan (1890- ) . . . 75	WELCH
TATRO	Delia ( - ) . . . 89
Esther M. (1879- ) . . . 33	WESCOTT
TENNEY	Adeline ( - ) . . . 16
Arthur Clayton (1919-2000) . . . 62	WILBUR
Charles Enoch ( - ) . . . 62	Dwight Peter (1942-1978) . . . 97
Randall D. ( - ) . . . 62	Hollis Weston (1910-1970) . . . 97
Sharon ( - ) . . . 62	Weston Everett (1873- ) . . . 97
THOMAS	WILKINS
Clarice Ann Wilson (1880-1954) . . . 67	Bessie M. (1899- ) . . . 58
THRESHING	James ( - ) . . . 58
Mary Ann ( - ) . . . 94	WILLEY
TURENSKY	Katie Ruth ( - ) . . . 55
Anna (1864-1947) . . . 50	WISWALL
TUTTLE	Archie Joseph (1885- ) . . . 92
Emeline (1824-1880) . . . 3	Arnold Joseph (1913-1965) . . . 92
WALLACE	Audrey A. (1934- ) . . . 92
Mary (1866- ) . . . 84	Elizabeth J. (1938- ) . . . 92
WEBB	WRIGHT
Martha A. ( - ) . . . 60	Carroll M. ( - ) . . . 60
WEBBER	M. Webb (1912- ) . . . 60